

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
SAF/PA
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

FEB 23 2011

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

FOR PUBLIC RELEASE

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other then submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF
SAF/FMCEE

Attachment
6 Copies (required)



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

EVJ
1945-2005

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)
SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

Devallee Pridgen-Gattison
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON
Security Review Specialist
Secretary of the Air Force
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

No objection
 No objection, subject to recommendation
 No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets
 Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)
 No Equity

William C. Heindahl 16/2/11
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)
William C. Heindahl
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)
Deputy Director
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

REFERENCE COPY

30001026

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FY 1997



20101025312

50TH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE
(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER)

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20330-1020

30001026

30001026

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

STATISTICAL DIGEST

FISCAL YEAR 1997

PREPARED BY

DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY

(COST AND ECONOMICS)

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE

(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)

SAF/FMC, 1130 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,

WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1130

01605

April 1998

FOREWORD

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. It is the longest running continuing publication in the Air Force having first appeared one year after the Air Force was formed as a separate service. Individuals requiring a historical description of Air Force resources, organizations, and activities have found each issue an invaluable addition to their reference sources.

We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Suggested new topics and/or different data arrays will be seriously considered. This is your publication - we want to make it as useful as possible. Write to SAF/FMC, 1130 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20330-1130. The FY 1998 Statistical Digest should be available for distribution in the spring of 1999.

For more information about the office and activities of the Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Financial Management and Comptroller) and subordinate offices, contact the SAF/FM web site on the Internet at <http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil/SAFFM>. This web site is also an excellent source for a wide array of information covering the entire spectrum of financial management.

Very special thanks goes again to Denise Wamback in SAF/FMC for compiling, editing, and preparing the Statistical Digest for publication as an additional duty in an already full day in the Pentagon. It is no easy task to orchestrate this very detailed publication comprised of extensive data across all Air Force functions.



LEROY T. BASEMAN
Deputy Assistant Secretary
(Cost and Economics)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| TITLE | TABLE | PAGE |
|--|-------|-------|
| SECTION A - FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | | |
| GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$) | A-1 | 1 |
| GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN-YEAR \$) | A-2 | 2 |
| FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION (THEN-YEAR \$) | A-3 | 3 |
| FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN-YEAR \$) | A-4 | 4 |
| FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$) | A-5 | 5 |
| FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN-YEAR \$) | A-6 | 6 |
| THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR | A-7 | 7 |
| SECTION B - DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD) | | |
| DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS - DATES OF ENACTMENT | B-1 | 8 |
| DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$) | B-2 | 9 |
| DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST | B-3 | 10 |
| DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (T-Y \$) | B-4 | 11 |
| DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPS ACCTS (T-Y \$) | B-5 | 12 |
| DoD: TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$) | B-6 | 13 |
| DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$) | B-7 | 14 |
| DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$) | B-8 | 15 |
| DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL (THEN-YEAR \$) | B-9 | 16 |
| DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT | B-10 | 17 |
| DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS) | B-11 | 18 |
| DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF GDP/GRAPH) | B-12 | 19-20 |
| DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FEDERAL OUTLAYS) | B-13 | 21 |
| SECTION C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET | | |
| AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$) | C-1 | 22 |
| AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$) | C-2 | 23 |
| AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$) | C-3 | 24 |
| AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS (CONSTANT \$) | C-4 | 25 |
| TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$) | C-5 | 26 |
| AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH (THEN-YEAR \$) | C-6 | 27 |
| TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP (T-Y \$) | C-7 | 28 |
| AF TOA CHANGES (CONSTANT \$) | C-8 | 29 |
| AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR - VALUE OF BACKLOG (T-Y \$) | C-9 | 30 |
| AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA | C-10 | 31 |

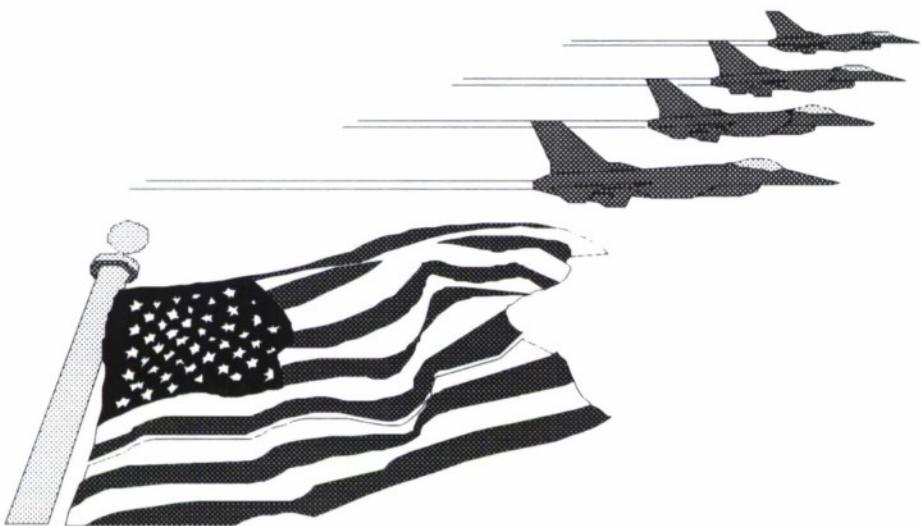
TABLE OF CONTENTS

| TITLE | TABLE | PAGE |
|---|-------|-------|
| SECTION D - AIR FORCE PERSONNEL | | |
| AF MILITARY PERSONNEL | D-1 | 32 |
| AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION | D-2 | 33 |
| AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOMs, FOAs, AND DRUs | D-3 | 34-40 |
| AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT | D-4 | 41-47 |
| AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS | D-5 | 48-56 |
| AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP | D-6 | 57-58 |
| AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE | D-7 | 59 |
| AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE | D-8 | 60 |
| AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE | D-9 | 61 |
| AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE | D-10 | 62-63 |
| AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT | D-11 | 64 |
| OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL | D-12 | 65 |
| AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY | D-13 | 66 |
| AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD | D-14 | 67 |
| AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS , REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY | D-15 | 68 |
| AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS (BY GRADE) | D-16 | 69 |
| AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY | D-17 | 70 |
| AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING | D-18 | 70 |
| AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU | D-19 | 71-73 |
| AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD | D-20 | 74 |
| AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL | D-21 | 75 |
| AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION & GENDER | D-22 | 76 |
| AF RESERVE PERSONNEL | D-23 | 77-79 |
| AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST | D-24 | 80 |
| AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE | D-25 | 81 |
| RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY | D-26 | 82 |
| CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS | D-27 | 83 |
| KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT | D-28 | 84-87 |
| KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR STAFF | D-29 | 88 |
| KEY PERSONNEL OF MAJOR COMMANDS | D-30 | 89 |
| KEY PERSONNEL OF FIELD OPERATING ACTIVITIES | D-31 | 90 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| TITLE | TABLE | PAGE |
|--|-------|---------|
| SECTION E - AIR FORCE BASES, UNITS, MATERIAL AND FLYING HOURS | | |
| TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS | E-1 | 91 |
| AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION | E-2 | 92 |
| ICBM INVENTORY | E-3 | 92 |
| AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA | E-4 | 93 |
| AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT | E-5 | 94 |
| AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-6 | 95-97 |
| AF RESERVE SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-7 | 98 |
| AIR NATIONAL GUARD SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-8 | 99 |
| AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE | E-9 | 100 |
| AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY | E-10 | 101 |
| FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM AND FOA | E-11 | 102 |
| AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-12 | 103-104 |
| AF RESERVE FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-13 | 105 |
| ANG FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-14 | 106 |
| AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS | E-15 | 107 |
| REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-16 | 108-109 |
| AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-17 | 110 |
| ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-18 | 111 |
| AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION | E-19 | 112 |
| AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE | E-20 | 113 |
| AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES | E-21 | 114 |
| SECTION F - AIR FORCE INDICES, RATES AND FACTORS | | |
| GDP DEFULATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND CORE PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI) | F-1 | 115 |
| ANNUAL % CHANGE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES | F-2 | 116 |
| USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES | F-3 | 117 |
| USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES | F-4 | 118 |
| MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE | F-5 | 119 |
| MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE | F-6 | 120 |
| MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY | F-7 | 121 |
| AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS | F-8 | 122 |
| CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE | F-9 | 123 |
| MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS | F-10 | 124 |

SECTION A



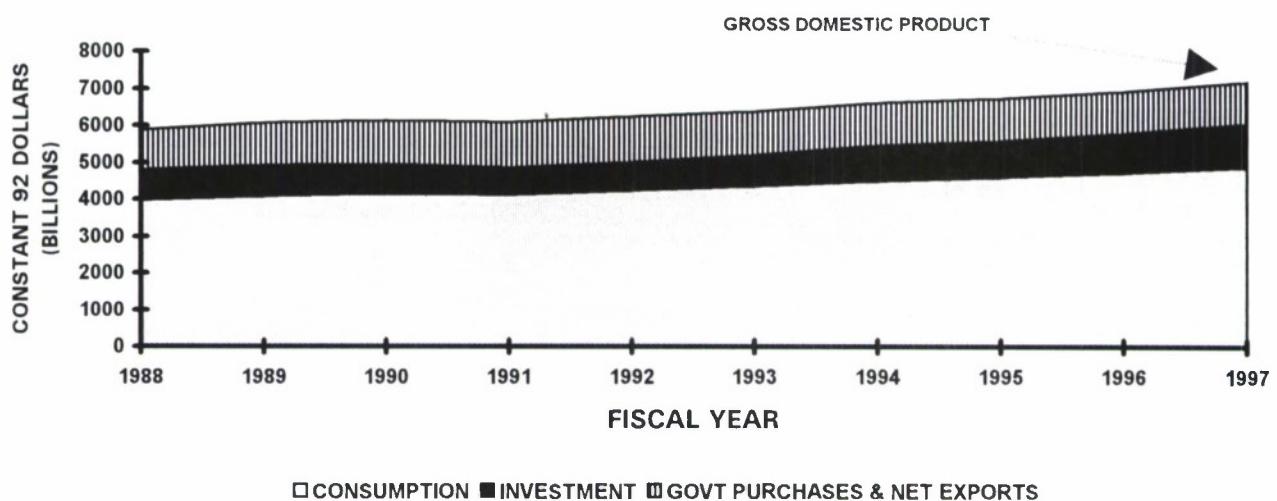
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Table A-1

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS
(CONSTANT 92 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)
(1)

| CALENDAR YEAR | GDP | CONSUMP- TION | INVESTMENT | GOVERNMENT PURCHASES | | NET EXPORTS |
|------------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | DEFENSE | NonDEFENSE (2) | |
| 1988 | 5862.9 | 3972.7 | 830.1 | 405.5 | 775.7 | -114.4 |
| 1989 | 6062.0 | 4064.6 | 865.3 | 401.6 | 812.7 | - 82.7 |
| 1990 | 6136.3 | 4132.2 | 816.2 | 401.5 | 849.1 | - 61.9 |
| 1991 | 6079.4 | 4105.8 | 738.1 | 397.5 | 860.7 | - 22.3 |
| 1992 | 6244.4 | 4219.8 | 790.5 | 375.8 | 888.0 | - 29.5 |
| 1993 | 6389.6 | 4343.6 | 864.9 | 354.4 | 897.6 | - 70.2 |
| 1994 | 6610.7 | 4486.0 | 976.0 | 336.9 | 915.2 | - 104.6 |
| 1995 | 6742.1 | 4595.3 | 990.8 | 322.6 | 929.1 | - 98.8 |
| 1996 | 6928.4 | 4714.1 | 1068.8 | 317.8 | 939.8 | - 114.4 |
| 1997 | 7191.4 | 4869.7 | 1188.6 | 309.0 | 961.2 | - 142.1 |

GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS



FOOTNOTES: (1) May not add due to rounding.

(2) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

SOURCE: Economic Indicators, January 1998, Monthly report prepared for the Joint Economic Committee by the Council of Economic Advisers, Real Gross Domestic Product, p. 2.

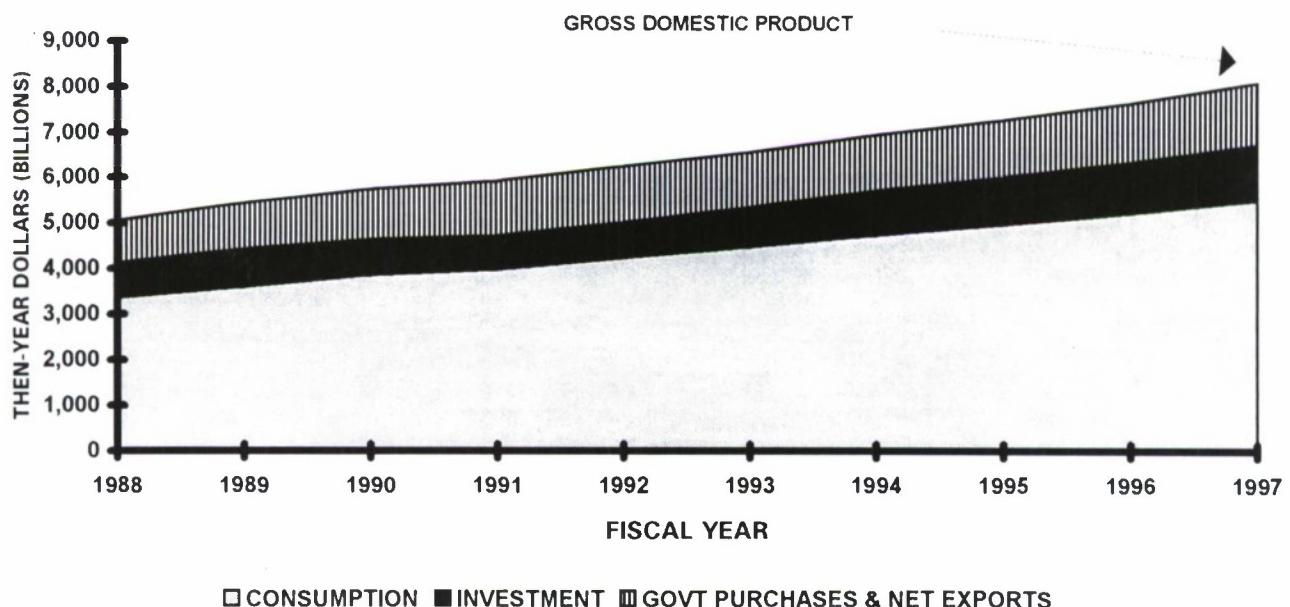
OPR: SAF/EMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220.

Table A-2

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

| CALENDAR YEAR | GDP | CONSUMP -TION | INVESTMENT | GOVERNMENT PURCHASES | | NET EXPORTS |
|------------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | | | | DEFENSE | OTHER (2) | |
| 1988 | 5049.6 | 3349.7 | 773.9 | 354.0 | 678.0 | -106.1 |
| 1989 | 5438.7 | 3594.8 | 829.2 | 360.6 | 734.6 | -80.4 |
| 1990 | 5743.8 | 3839.3 | 799.7 | 373.1 | 803.0 | -71.3 |
| 1991 | 5916.7 | 3975.1 | 736.2 | 383.5 | 842.5 | -20.5 |
| 1992 | 6244.4 | 4219.8 | 790.4 | 375.8 | 888.0 | -29.5 |
| 1993 | 6558.1 | 4459.2 | 876.2 | 360.7 | 922.7 | -60.7 |
| 1994 | 6947.0 | 4717.0 | 1007.9 | 349.2 | 963.8 | -90.9 |
| 1995 | 7265.4 | 4957.7 | 1038.2 | 344.6 | 1011.0 | -86.0 |
| 1996 | 7636.0 | 5207.6 | 1116.5 | 352.8 | 1054.0 | -94.8 |
| 1997 (1) | 8083.4 | 5488.6 | 1237.6 | 350.8 | 1103.1 | -96.7 |

GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS



FOOTNOTE: (1) Preliminary GDP as of February 1998.

(2) Includes federal non-defense and state and local government purchases.

SOURCE: Economic Indicators, January 1998, Monthly report prepared for the Joint Economic Committee by the Council of Economic Advisers, Gross Domestic Product, p. 1.

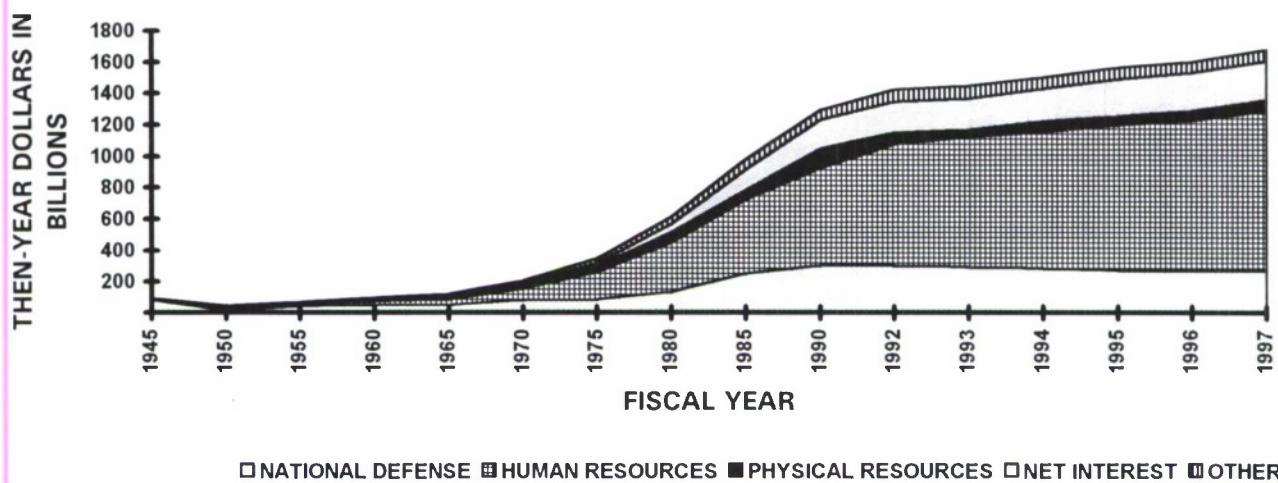
OPR: SAF/EMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

Table A-3

FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

| FISCAL YEAR | NATIONAL DEFENSE | HUMAN RESOURCES (1) | PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2) | NET INTEREST | OTHER (3) | TOTAL (4) |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1945 | 83.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 92.7 |
| 1950 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 8.0 | 42.6 |
| 1955 | 42.7 | 14.9 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 6.7 | 68.4 |
| 1960 | 48.1 | 26.2 | 8.0 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 92.2 |
| 1965 | 50.6 | 36.6 | 11.3 | 8.6 | 17.1 | 118.2 |
| 1970 | 81.7 | 75.3 | 15.6 | 14.4 | 17.3 | 195.6 |
| 1975 | 86.5 | 173.2 | 35.4 | 23.2 | 27.5 | 332.3 |
| 1980 | 134.0 | 313.4 | 66.0 | 52.5 | 45.0 | 591.0 |
| 1985 | 252.7 | 471.8 | 56.9 | 129.5 | 68.2 | 946.5 |
| 1990 | 299.3 | 619.3 | 126.0 | 184.2 | 60.9 | 1253.2 |
| 1992 | 298.4 | 772.4 | 75.6 | 199.4 | 75.1 | 1381.7 |
| 1993 | 291.1 | 827.5 | 46.8 | 198.8 | 82.6 | 1409.4 |
| 1994 | 281.6 | 869.4 | 70.6 | 203.0 | 74.9 | 1461.7 |
| 1995 | 272.1 | 923.8 | 59.2 | 232.2 | 73.0 | 1515.7 |
| 1996 | 265.7 | 958.3 | 64.1 | 241.1 | 68.8 | 1560.3 |
| 1997 | 267.2 | 1019.4 | 68.0 | 247.4 | 75.5 | 1631.0 |

FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION



□ NATIONAL DEFENSE ■ HUMAN RESOURCES ■ PHYSICAL RESOURCES □ NET INTEREST □ OTHER

FOOTNOTES: (1) Human Resources includes education, training, employment; health; medicare; income security; social security; and veterans benefits and services.

(2) Physical Resources includes energy; natural resources and environment; commerce and housing credit; transportation; and community and regional development.

(3) Other Functions includes international affairs; general science, space, and technology; agriculture; administration of justice; general government; and undistributed offsetting receipts.

(4) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: Table 3.1 Outlays by Superfunction and Function: 1940-2002. Historical Tables, FY 1998 Budget of the United States. URL http://www.access.gpo.gov/su_docs/budget98/maindown.html

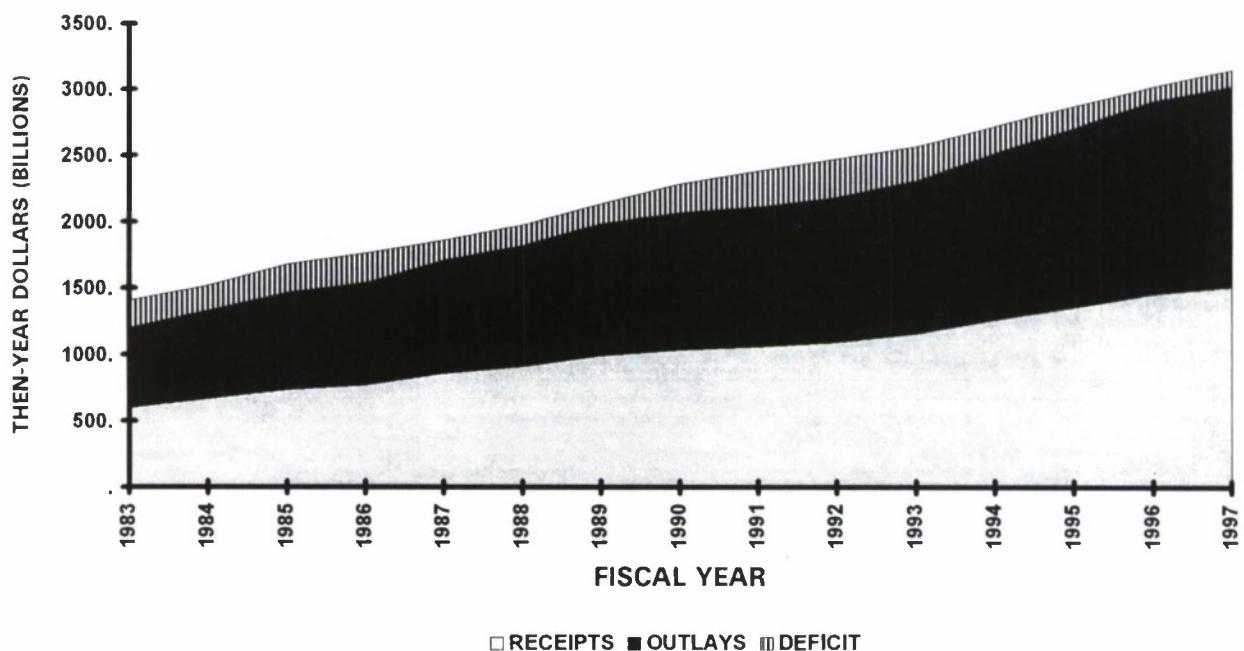
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

Table A-4

FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

| FISCAL YEAR | RECEIPTS | OUTLAYS | DEFICIT (1) |
|-------------|----------|---------|----------------|
| 1983 | 600.6 | 808.4 | -207.8 |
| 1984 | 666.5 | 851.9 | -185.4 |
| 1985 | 734.2 | 946.5 | -212.3 |
| 1986 | 769.3 | 990.5 | -221.2 |
| 1987 | 854.4 | 1004.2 | -149.8 |
| 1988 | 909.3 | 1064.5 | -155.2 |
| 1989 | 991.2 | 1143.7 | -152.5 |
| 1990 | 1032.0 | 1253.2 | -221.2 |
| 1991 | 1055.0 | 1324.4 | -269.4 |
| 1992 | 1091.3 | 1381.7 | -290.4 |
| 1993 | 1154.4 | 1409.4 | -255.0 |
| 1994 | 1258.6 | 1461.7 | -203.1 |
| 1995 | 1351.8 | 1515.7 | -163.9 |
| 1996 | 1453.1 | 1560.3 | -107.2 |
| 1997 | 1505.4 | 1631.0 | -125.6 |

FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS



□ RECEIPTS ■ OUTLAYS ▨ DEFICIT

FOOTNOTE: (1) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE: FY98 Budget of the United States Government, Historical Tables, Table 1.1,

URL: http://www.access.gpo.gov/su_docs/budget98/maindown.html

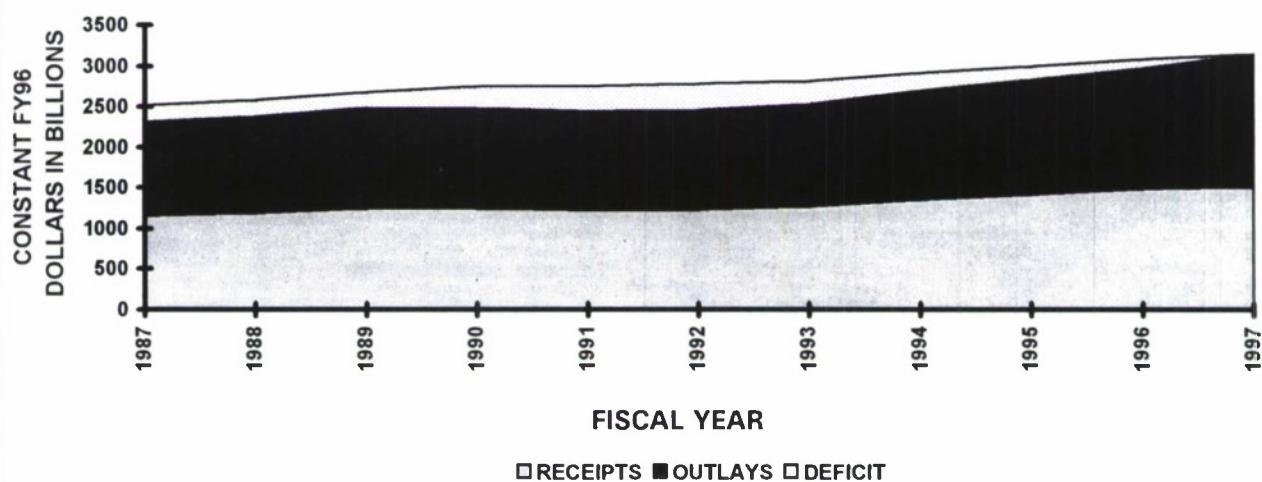
OPR: SAF/FCMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

Table A-5

FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS
 (CONSTANT 97 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

| FISCAL YEAR | GDP DEFLATOR (1) | CONSTANT RECEIPTS | CONSTANT OUTLAYS | DEFICIT (2) |
|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1987 | 0.739 | 1156.2 | 1358.9 | -202.7 |
| 1988 | 0.766 | 1187.2 | 1389.8 | -202.6 |
| 1989 | 0.798 | 1241.8 | 1432.8 | -191.0 |
| 1990 | 0.833 | 1239.3 | 1504.9 | -265.6 |
| 1991 | 0.866 | 1218.5 | 1529.6 | -311.1 |
| 1992 | 0.890 | 1226.6 | 1553.0 | -326.4 |
| 1993 | 0.913 | 1264.2 | 1543.4 | -279.2 |
| 1994 | 0.935 | 1346.1 | 1563.4 | -217.2 |
| 1995 | 0.959 | 1410.0 | 1581.0 | -171.0 |
| 1996 | 0.981 | 1482.0 | 1591.3 | -109.3 |
| 1997 | 1.000 | 1505.4 | 1631.0 | -125.6 |

FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS



FOOTNOTES: (1) Normalized data from Economic Indicators, January 1998 (Monthly report prepared for the Joint Economic Committee by the Council of Economic Advisors). Implicit Price Deflators for Gross Domestic Product, P.2.
 (2) Deficits may not add due to off-budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE: Table S-3, Summary of Receipts, Outlays, and Surpluses or Deficits: 1789-2002,
 FY 1998 Budget of the United States Government. URL: http://www.access.gpo.gov/su_docs/budget98/maindown.html

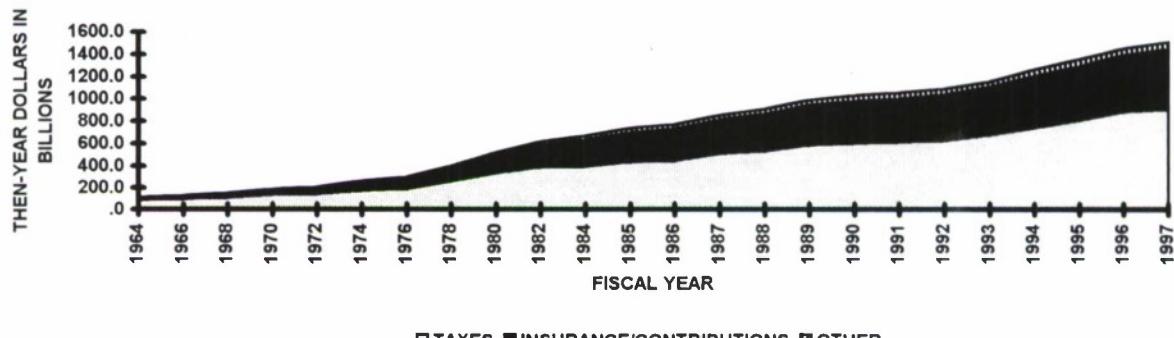
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

Table A-6

FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

| FISCAL YEAR | INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES | CORPORATE INCOME TAXES | EXCISE TAXES (1) | SOCIAL INSURANCE & (2) CONTRIBUTION | OTHER (3) | TOTAL |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| 1964 | 48.7 | 23.5 | 13.7 | 22.0 | 4.7 | 112.6 |
| 1966 | 55.4 | 30.1 | 13.1 | 25.5 | 6.7 | 130.8 |
| 1968 | 68.7 | 28.7 | 14.1 | 33.9 | 7.6 | 153.0 |
| 1970 | 90.4 | 32.8 | 15.7 | 44.4 | 9.5 | 192.8 |
| 1972 | 94.7 | 32.2 | 15.5 | 52.6 | 12.4 | 207.4 |
| 1974 | 119.0 | 38.6 | 16.8 | 75.1 | 13.7 | 263.2 |
| 1976 (4) | 131.6 | 41.4 | 17.0 | 90.8 | 17.3 | 298.1 |
| 1978 | 181.0 | 60.0 | 18.4 | 121.0 | 19.3 | 399.7 |
| 1980 | 244.1 | 64.6 | 24.3 | 157.8 | 26.3 | 517.1 |
| 1982 | 297.7 | 49.2 | 36.3 | 201.5 | 33.0 | 617.7 |
| 1984 | 298.4 | 56.9 | 37.4 | 239.4 | 34.4 | 666.5 |
| 1985 | 334.5 | 61.3 | 36.0 | 265.2 | 37.0 | 734.0 |
| 1986 | 349.0 | 63.1 | 32.9 | 283.9 | 40.2 | 769.1 |
| 1987 | 392.6 | 83.9 | 32.5 | 303.3 | 41.9 | 854.2 |
| 1988 | 401.2 | 94.5 | 35.2 | 334.3 | 43.7 | 908.9 |
| 1989 | 445.7 | 103.3 | 34.4 | 359.4 | 47.9 | 990.7 |
| 1990 | 466.9 | 93.5 | 35.3 | 380.0 | 55.5 | 1031.2 |
| 1991 | 467.8 | 98.1 | 42.4 | 396.0 | 49.9 | 1054.2 |
| 1992 | 476.0 | 100.3 | 45.6 | 413.7 | 55.0 | 1090.6 |
| 1993 | 509.7 | 117.5 | 48.1 | 428.3 | 50.0 | 1153.6 |
| 1994 | 543.1 | 140.4 | 55.2 | 461.5 | 57.6 | 1257.8 |
| 1995 | 590.2 | 157.0 | 57.5 | 484.5 | 66.0 | 1355.2 |
| 1996 | 656.4 | 171.8 | 54.0 | 509.4 | 61.4 | 1453.0 |
| 1997 (5) | 672.7 | 176.2 | 57.2 | 535.8 | 63.5 | 1505.4 |

FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE



□ TAXES ■ INSURANCE/CONTRIBUTIONS □ OTHER

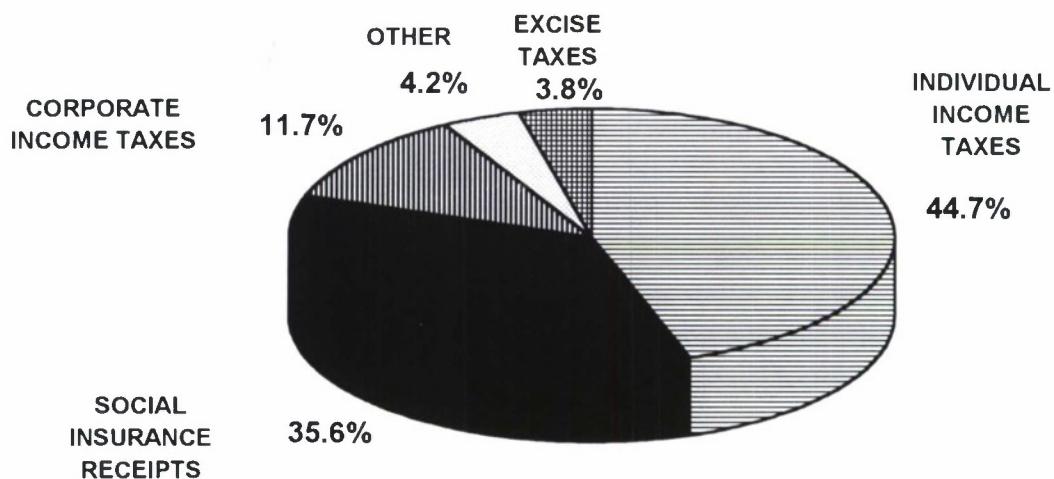
FOOTNOTES: (1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway (1971-present), and Black Lung disability (1978-present)).
 (2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/pension fund, and railroad soc. sec. equivalent account (1985-present); Unemployment Insurance; and Other Retirement Contributions (i.e., employee/employer contributions & contributions for non-Federal employees)).
 (3) Other: Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.
 (4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.
 (5) Estimate

SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government, FY98, Historical Tables, Table 2.1

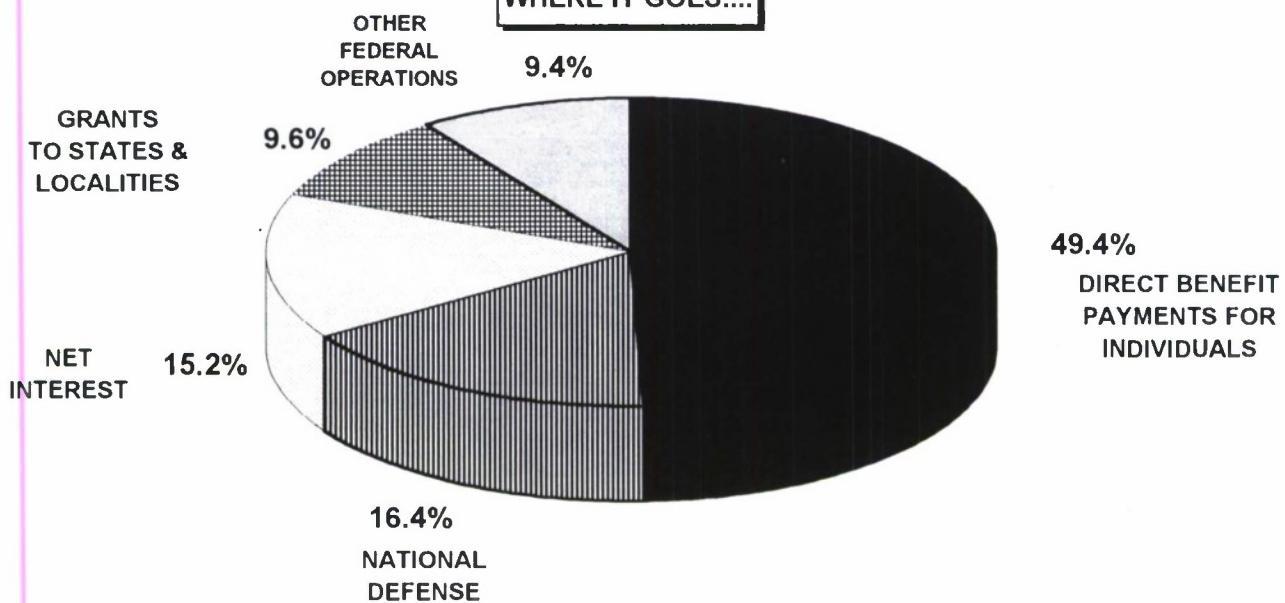
Table A-7

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR
FISCAL YEAR 1997

WHERE IT COMES FROM....



WHERE IT GOES....

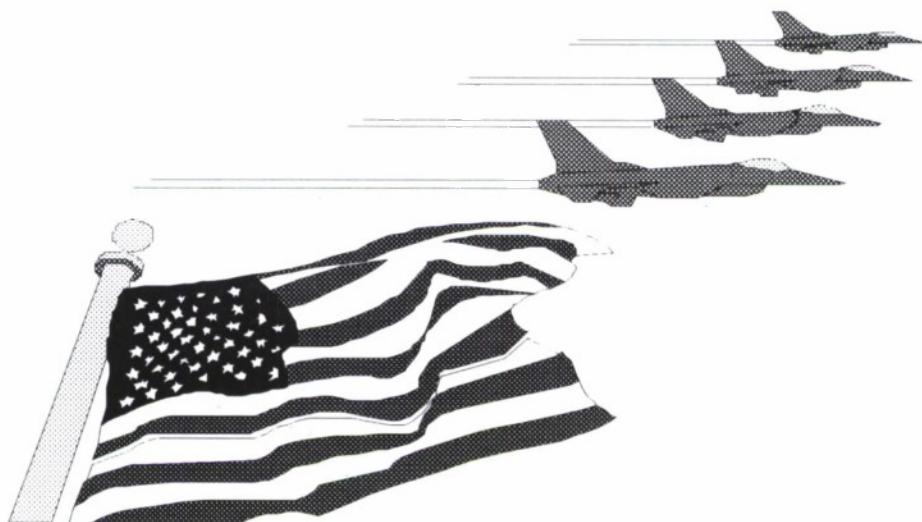


NOTE: Receipts \$1,505.4 Billion
Outlays \$1,363.8 Billion

*All figures are estimated

SOURCE: The Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, FY98, Table 2.2 & Table 6.1

SECTION B



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DoD

Table B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

| FY | EFFECTIVE DATE | P.L. DESIGNATION |
|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1973 | 26 October 1972 | P.L. 92-570 |
| 1974 | 2 January 1974 | P.L. 93-238 |
| 1975 | 8 October 1974 | P.L. 93-437 |
| 1976 (1) | 9 February 1976 | P.L. 94-212 |
| 1977 | 22 September 1976 | P.L. 94-419 |
| 1978 | 21 September 1977 | P.L. 95-111 |
| 1979 | 13 October 1978 | P.L. 95-457 |
| 1980 | 21 December 1979 | P.L. 96-154 |
| 1981 | 15 December 1980 | P.L. 96-527 |
| 1982 | 29 December 1981 | P.L. 97-114 |
| 1983 | 21 December 1982 | P.L. 97-377 |
| 1984 | 8 December 1983 | P.L. 98-212 |
| 1985 | 12 October 1984 | P.L. 98-473 |
| 1986 | 19 December 1985 | P.L. 99-190 |
| 1987 | 18 October 1986 | P.L. 99-500 |
| 1988 | 22 December 1987 | P.L. 100-202 |
| 1989 | 1 October 1988 | P.L. 100-463 |
| 1990 | 1 November 1989 | P.L. 101-165 |
| 1991 | 5 November 1990 | P.L. 101-511 |
| 1992 | 26 November 1991 | P.L. 102-172 |
| 1993 | 6 October 1992 | P.L. 102-396 |
| 1994 | 11 November 1993 | P.L. 103-139 |
| 1995 | 30 September 1994 | P.L. 103-335 |
| 1996 | 1 December 1995 | P.L. 104-621 |
| 1997 | 30 September 1996 | P.L. 104-208 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

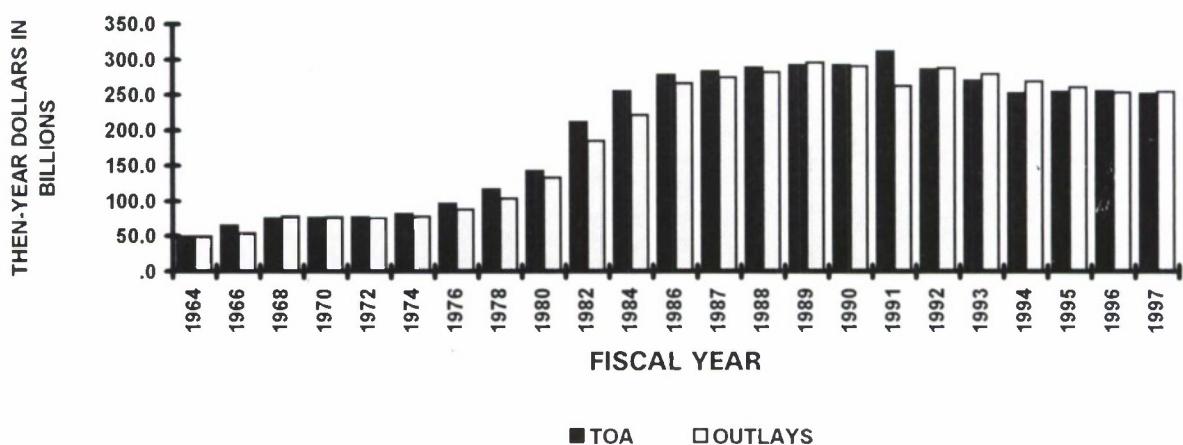
OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-2

DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS
(Then-Year Dollars In Billions)

| FISCAL YEAR | TOA | OUTLAYS |
|-------------|-------|---------|
| 1964 | 49.5 | 49.5 |
| 1966 | 64.5 | 54.1 |
| 1968 | 75.0 | 77.3 |
| 1970 | 75.5 | 77.1 |
| 1972 | 76.5 | 75.1 |
| 1974 | 81.7 | 77.6 |
| 1976 (1) | 95.7 | 87.9 |
| 1978 | 116.1 | 103.0 |
| 1980 | 142.0 | 132.8 |
| 1982 | 210.7 | 184.5 |
| 1984 | 255.3 | 220.8 |
| 1985 | 276.2 | 245.4 |
| 1986 | 278.1 | 265.6 |
| 1987 | 282.7 | 274.0 |
| 1988 | 287.8 | 281.9 |
| 1989 | 291.5 | 294.9 |
| 1990 | 291.3 | 289.8 |
| 1991 | 310.6 | 262.4 |
| 1992 | 285.4 | 286.6 |
| 1993 | 270.0 | 278.6 |
| 1994 | 252.0 | 269.0 |
| 1995 | 254.0 | 260.6 |
| 1996 | 254.9 | 253.3 |
| 1997(2) | 251.6 | 254.3 |

DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS



FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes FY 76 Transition Quarter.

(2) Estimated.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1998, Published March 1997 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Tables 6-1 and 6-11.

Table B-3

DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST
(Current Dollars in Billions)

| | FY 97 | FY 98 | FY 99 | FY 00 | FY 01 | FY 02 | FY 03 |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| BUDGET AUTHORITY | 250.0 | 250.7 | 256.3 | 262.8 | 269.6 | 277.5 | 284.6 |
| OUTLAYS | 254.3 | 247.5 | 249.3 | 255.2 | 256.2 | 261.4 | 276.1 |

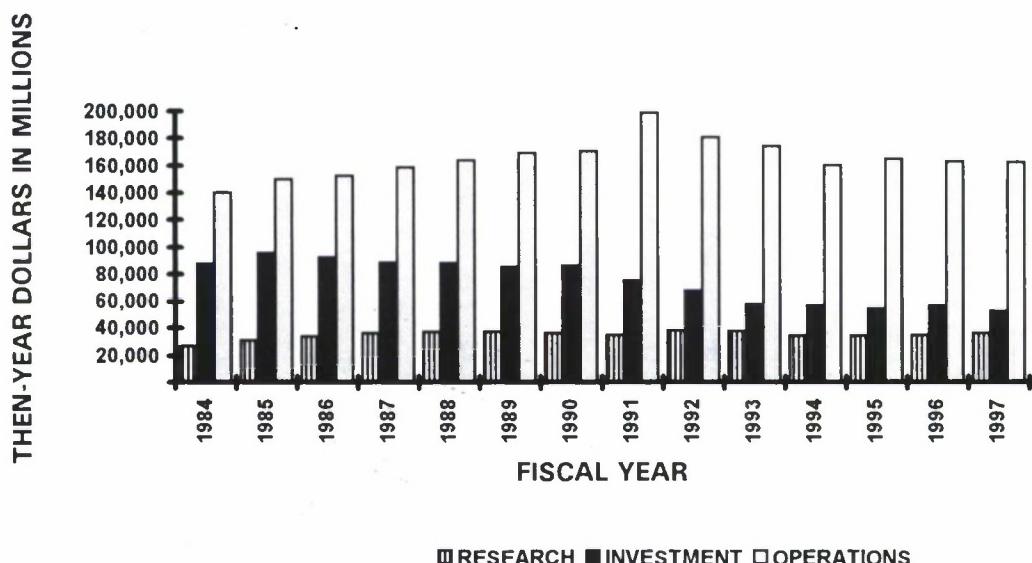
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1998, Published March 1997, by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 1-2.

Table B-4

**DoD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

| FISCAL YEAR | RESEARCH | INVESTMENT (1) | OPERATIONS (2) | TOTAL |
|-------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1984 | 26,863 | 88,147 | 140,255 | 255,265 |
| 1985 | 30,571 | 95,362 | 150,112 | 276,045 |
| 1986 | 33,550 | 92,344 | 152,269 | 278,163 |
| 1987 | 35,720 | 88,182 | 158,604 | 282,506 |
| 1988 | 37,027 | 88,160 | 163,411 | 288,598 |
| 1989 | 37,506 | 85,517 | 169,168 | 292,191 |
| 1990 | 36,632 | 86,477 | 170,707 | 293,816 |
| 1991 | 34,870 | 75,231 | 199,020 | 309,121 |
| 1992 | 38,116 | 67,516 | 180,422 | 286,054 |
| 1993 | 37,828 | 57,703 | 174,463 | 269,994 |
| 1994 | 34,706 | 56,968 | 160,278 | 251,952 |
| 1995 | 34,455 | 54,311 | 165,187 | 253,953 |
| 1996 | 35,204 | 56,784 | 162,931 | 254,919 |
| 1997(3) | 36,593 | 52,254 | 162,799 | 251,646 |

DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS



FOOTNOTES: (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.
 (2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).
 (3) Estimated

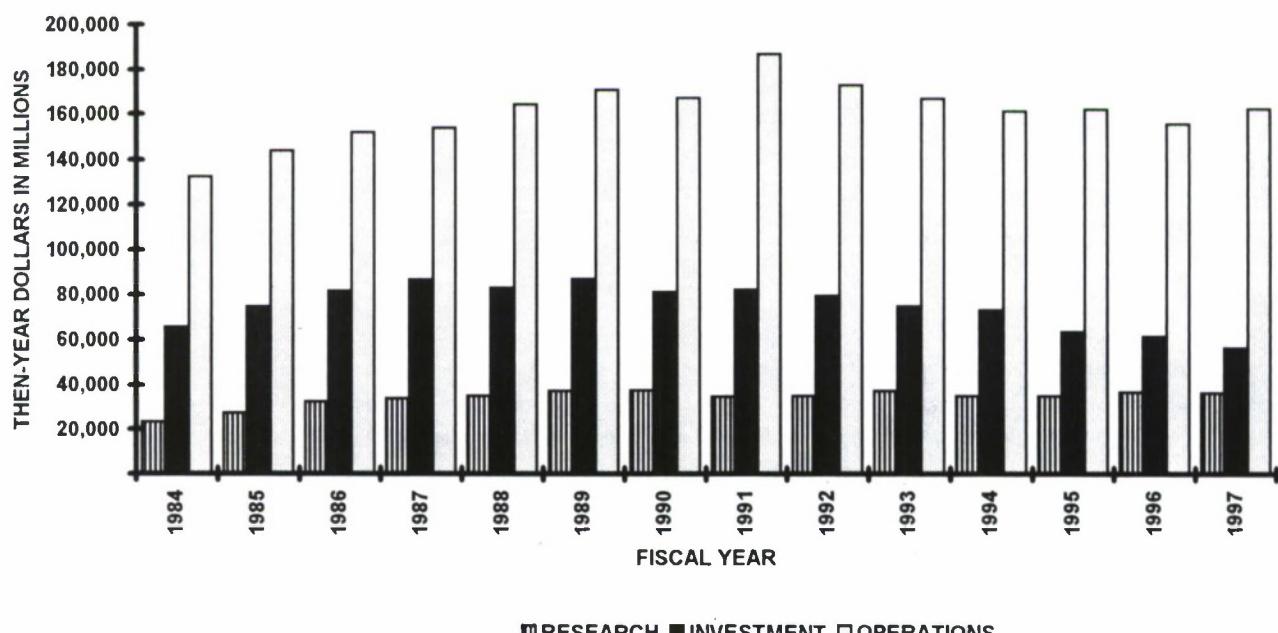
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1998, Published March 1997 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6.

Table B-5

DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS
(Then-Year Dollars In Millions)

| FISCAL YEAR | RESEARCH | INVESTMENT (1) | OPERATIONS (2) | TOTAL |
|-------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1984 | 23,117 | 65,585 | 132,104 | 220,806 |
| 1985 | 27,103 | 74,641 | 143,680 | 245,424 |
| 1986 | 32,283 | 81,584 | 151,822 | 265,689 |
| 1987 | 33,596 | 86,597 | 153,814 | 274,007 |
| 1988 | 34,792 | 83,040 | 164,103 | 281,935 |
| 1989 | 37,002 | 86,895 | 170,983 | 294,880 |
| 1990 | 37,458 | 80,972 | 167,142 | 285,572 |
| 1991 | 34,589 | 82,028 | 186,670 | 303,287 |
| 1992 | 34,632 | 79,143 | 172,858 | 286,633 |
| 1993 | 36,968 | 74,767 | 166,840 | 278,575 |
| 1994 | 34,786 | 72,832 | 161,017 | 268,635 |
| 1995 | 34,710 | 63,164 | 161,689 | 259,563 |
| 1996 | 36,561 | 61,374 | 155,323 | 253,258 |
| 1997(3) | 36,046 | 56,033 | 162,218 | 254,297 |

DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS



RESEARCH ■ INVESTMENT □ OPERATIONS

FOOTNOTES: (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

(3) Estimated

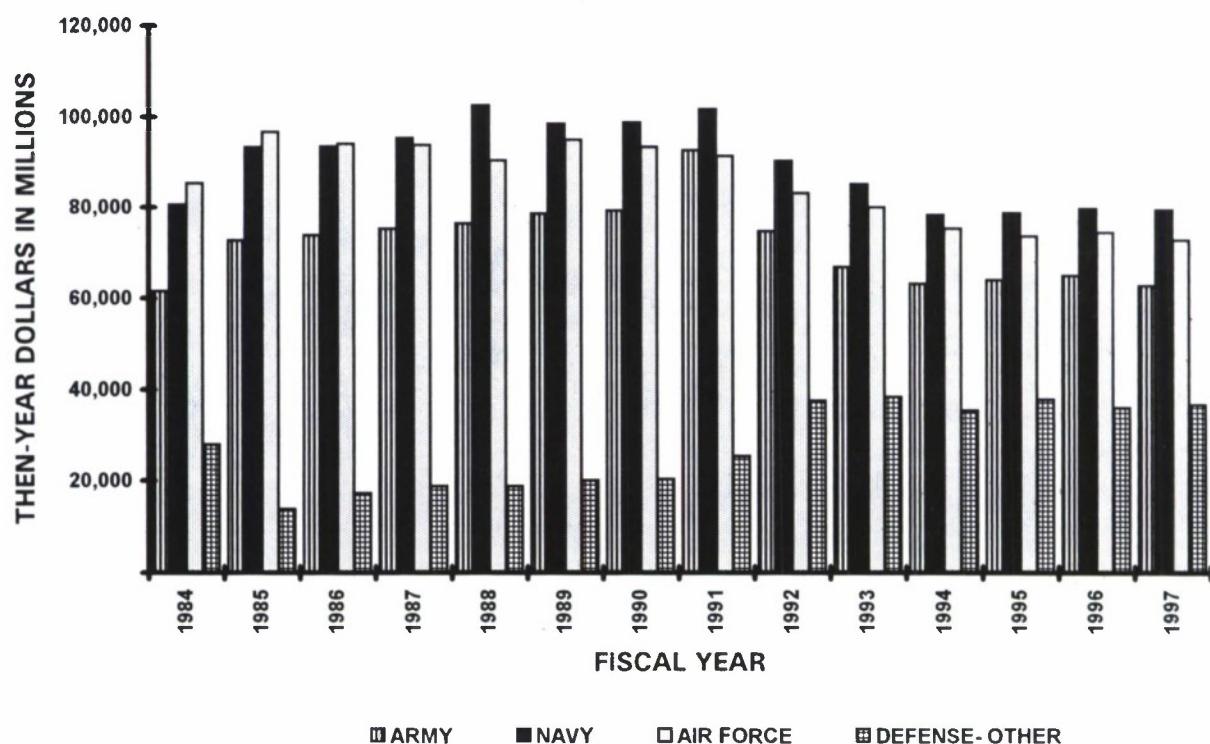
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1998, Published March 1997 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6.

Table B-6

DOD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

| FISCAL YEAR | ARMY | NAVY | AIR FORCE | DEFENSE OTHER | TOTAL |
|-------------|--------|---------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| 1984 | 61,516 | 80,553 | 85,304 | 27,898 | 255,271 |
| 1985 | 72,760 | 93,124 | 96,499 | 13,790 | 276,173 |
| 1986 | 73,770 | 93,259 | 93,932 | 17,178 | 278,139 |
| 1987 | 75,241 | 95,132 | 93,621 | 18,723 | 282,717 |
| 1988 | 76,346 | 102,364 | 90,268 | 18,827 | 287,805 |
| 1989 | 78,562 | 98,195 | 94,713 | 20,069 | 291,539 |
| 1990 | 79,131 | 98,583 | 93,244 | 20,386 | 291,344 |
| 1991 | 92,498 | 101,491 | 91,192 | 25,458 | 310,639 |
| 1992 | 74,653 | 90,126 | 83,048 | 37,524 | 285,351 |
| 1993 | 66,737 | 85,010 | 79,844 | 38,402 | 269,993 |
| 1994 | 63,123 | 78,142 | 75,191 | 35,497 | 251,953 |
| 1995 | 63,956 | 78,663 | 73,550 | 37,785 | 253,954 |
| 1996 | 64,947 | 79,685 | 74,347 | 35,940 | 254,919 |
| 1997* | 62,747 | 79,373 | 72,766 | 36,762 | 251,648 |

DoD TOA BY SERVICE



*Estimated

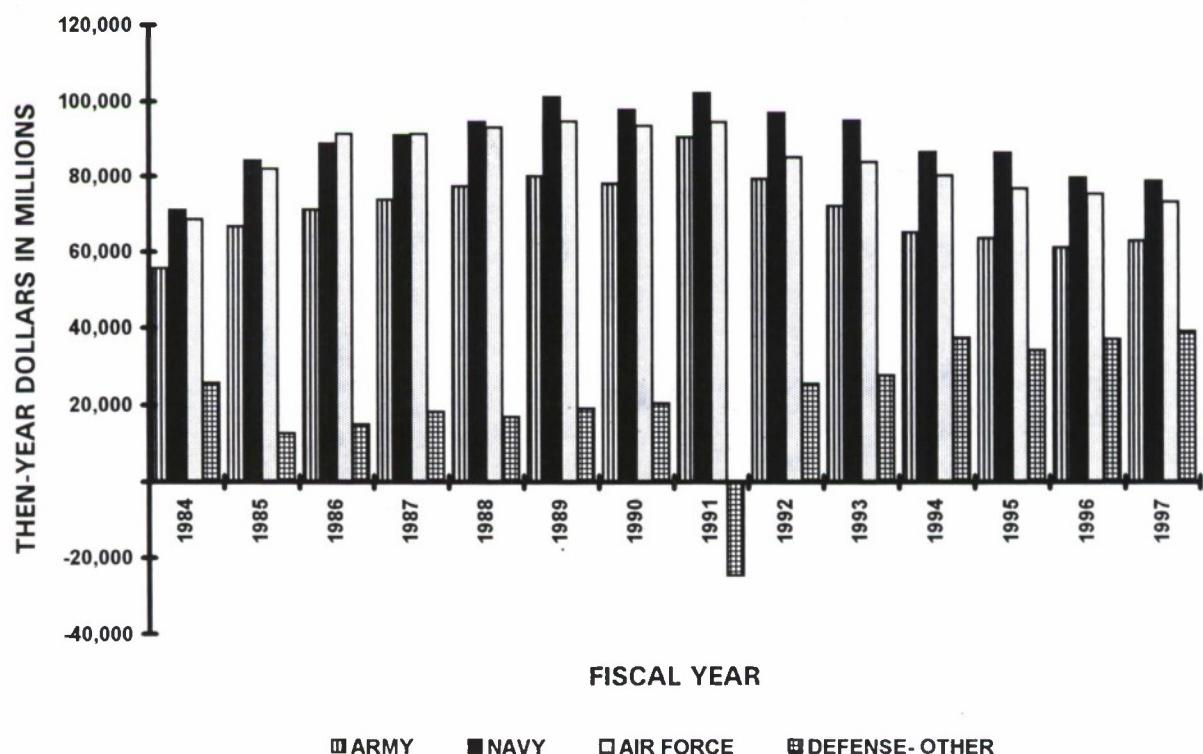
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1998, Published March 1997 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-3.

Table B-7

DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

| FISCAL YEAR | ARMY | NAVY | AIR FORCE | DEFENSE OTHER | TOTAL |
|-------------|--------|---------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| 1984 | 55,655 | 70,920 | 68,620 | 25,611 | 220,806 |
| 1985 | 66,708 | 84,197 | 81,988 | 12,476 | 245,369 |
| 1986 | 71,107 | 88,492 | 91,188 | 14,848 | 265,635 |
| 1987 | 73,808 | 90,813 | 91,144 | 18,241 | 274,006 |
| 1988 | 77,315 | 94,570 | 93,060 | 16,990 | 281,935 |
| 1989 | 79,973 | 101,171 | 94,676 | 19,060 | 294,880 |
| 1990 | 78,017 | 97,725 | 93,546 | 20,468 | 289,756 |
| 1991 | 90,360 | 102,180 | 94,510 | (24,661) | 262,389 |
| 1992 | 79,228 | 96,858 | 85,019 | 25,526 | 286,631 |
| 1993 | 72,233 | 94,914 | 83,802 | 27,626 | 278,575 |
| 1994 | 65,255 | 86,139 | 80,161 | 37,420 | 268,975 |
| 1995 | 63,692 | 85,910 | 76,799 | 34,207 | 260,608 |
| 1996 | 61,183 | 79,587 | 75,378 | 37,109 | 253,257 |
| 1997* | 63,104 | 78,736 | 73,312 | 39,145 | 254,297 |

DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE



*Estimated

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1998, Published March 1997 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-13.

Table B-8

DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97* |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 44,172 | 43,211 | 43,708 | 44,268 |
| ARMY TOTAL | 6,894 | 6,687 | 7,586 | 8,155 |
| Aircraft Procurement | 1,305 | 1,019 | 1,540 | 1,346 |
| Missile Procurement | 1,080 | 803 | 839 | 1,038 |
| Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement | 887 | 1,143 | 1,455 | 1,468 |
| Ammunition Procurement | 727 | 1,112 | 1,053 | 1,126 |
| Other Procurement | 2,895 | 2,610 | 2,699 | 3,177 |
| NAVY TOTAL | 15,970 | 17,264 | 15,805 | 17,479 |
| Aircraft Procurement | 5,489 | 4,594 | 4,455 | 6,873 |
| Weapons Procurement | 2,948 | 2,102 | 1,541 | 1,358 |
| Shipbuilding/Conversion | 4,195 | 6,486 | 6,548 | 5,492 |
| Ammunition Procurement | - | 408 | 392 | 284 |
| Other Procurement | 2,895 | 3,268 | 2,427 | 2,892 |
| Procurement, Marine Corps | 443 | 406 | 442 | 580 |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL | 17,766 | 15,892 | 16,741 | 15,098 |
| Aircraft Procurement | 6,448 | 6,102 | 7,149 | 6,485 |
| Missile Procurement | 3,718 | 3,052 | 2,743 | 2,269 |
| Ammunition Procurement | - | 286 | 336 | 316 |
| Other Procurement | 7,600 | 6,452 | 6,513 | 6,026 |
| OTHER TOTAL | 3,542 | 3,368 | 3,576 | 3,538 |
| Defense Agencies | 1,801 | 2,020 | 2,153 | 2,063 |
| Reserve Forces Equipment | 1,168 | 773 | 767 | 717 |
| Def Prod Act Purchases | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DoD Chem Demil Program | 373 | 575 | 656 | 758 |

* Estimated

FOOTNOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1998, Published Mar 1997 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6.

Table B-9

DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL
(Then-Year Dollars In Billions)

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION | | | | |
| TOTAL RDT&E TOA | 34.705 | 34.474 | 35.201 | 36.503 |
| RDT&E, ARMY | 5.413 | 5.403 | 4.757 | 4.915 |
| RDT&E, NAVY | 8.191 | 8.606 | 8.472 | 7.884 |
| RDT&E, AIR FORCE | 12.178 | 11.605 | 12.510 | 14.090 |
| RDT&E, DEFENSE AGENCIES | 8.680 | 8.603 | 9.192 | 9.313 |
| DIR, T&E, DEFENSE | 0.232 | 0.234 | 0.247 | 0.275 |
| DIR, OPERATIONAL T&E | 0.011 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.024 |
| DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA | | | | |
| BASIC RESEARCH | 0.225 | 0.225 | 0.216 | 0.182 |
| APPLIED RESEARCH | 0.601 | 0.640 | 0.626 | 0.635 |
| ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT | 0.470 | 0.551 | 0.525 | 0.453 |
| DEMONSTRATION & VALIDATION | 0.235 | 0.431 | 0.551 | 0.835 |
| ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT | 3.896 | 4.445 | 4.543 | 4.521 |
| MANAGEMENT SUPPORT | 0.924 | 0.979 | 1.053 | 1.053 |
| OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT | 5.825 | 4.334 | 4.996 | 6.411 |
| DETAIL BY FIVE-YEAR DEFENSE PROGRAM | | | | |
| STRATEGIC FORCES | 0.168 | 0.009 | 0.040 | 0.029 |
| GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES | 1.215 | 1.181 | 1.116 | 1.325 |
| INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS | 4.286 | 2.971 | 3.647 | 5.028 |
| AIRLIFT/SEALIFT | 0.022 | 0.022 | 0.016 | 0.079 |
| RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT | 6.353 | 7.379 | 7.593 | 7.498 |
| CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE | 0.125 | 0.030 | 0.078 | 0.105 |
| TNG MED & OTHER GEN PERS ACTIVITY | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 |
| ADMIN & ASSOC ACTIVITIES | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.012 | 0.013 |
| SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.007 | 0.010 |

FOOTNOTES: Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1997, Published March 1997 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6; and ABIDES System (SAF/FMBIA, (703) 695-0009 or DSN 225-0009).

Table B-10

**DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT
(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

| | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| TOTAL DoD POPULATION | 3,736 | 3,534 | 3,342 | 3,234 | 3,136 |
| ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY | 1,704 | 1,610 | 1,518 | 1,472 | 1,439 |
| Army | 572 | 541 | 508 | 491 | 492 |
| Navy | 510 | 469 | 435 | 417 | 396 |
| Marine Corps | 178 | 174 | 175 | 175 | 174 |
| Air Force | 444 | 426 | 400 | 389 | 377 |
| CIVILIANS (2) | 965 | 918 | 871 | 834 | 787 |
| Army | 324 | 306 | 295 | 282 | 269 |
| Navy/Marine Corps | 286 | 266 | 247 | 231 | 215 |
| Air Force | 202 | 196 | 187 | 184 | 179 |
| Defense Agencies | 153 | 150 | 142 | 137 | 124 |
| TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE | 1,067 | 1,006 | 953 | 928 | 910 |
| SELECTED RESERVE (DoD) (3) | 1,058 | 998 | 946 | 920 | 902 |
| Army National Guard | 410 | 397 | 375 | 370 | 370 |
| Army Reserve | 276 | 260 | 241 | 226 | 213 |
| Naval Reserve | 132 | 108 | 101 | 98 | 95 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 42 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| Air National Guard | 117 | 114 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| Air Force Reserve | 81 | 80 | 78 | 74 | 72 |
| COAST GUARD RESERVE (4) | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

(2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to the former OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.

(3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services & approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status, including: Drilling Unit Reservists, Full-time Reserve Unit Support Personnel (including AGR, Navy TARS, Marine Corps FTS), IMAs and Training Pipeline personnel.

(4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

SOURCE: (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics," DOD/WHS, DIOR

OPR: (ACTIVE DUTY MIL & CIV), Mr. Roger Jorstad, DOD/WHS, Directorate for Information Operations & Reports, (703) 604-4576;

(SELECTED RESERVES), LTC Felix Castro, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22209-2593, (703) 696-5848

Table B-11

DoD PAY
(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)

| FISCAL YEAR | PERCENT | FISCAL YEAR | PERCENT |
|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| 1960 | 43 | 1980 | 49 |
| 1962 | 42 | 1981 | 47 |
| 1964 | 49 | 1982 | 45 |
| 1965 | 49 | 1983 | 43 |
| 1966 | 47 | 1984 | 42 |
| 1967 | 44 | 1985 | 40 |
| 1968 | 42 | 1986 | 39 |
| 1969 | 45 | 1987 | 39 |
| 1970 | 49 | 1988 | 40 |
| 1971 | 52 | 1989 | 40 |
| 1972 | 53 | 1990 | 40 |
| 1973 | 56 | 1991 | 47 |
| 1974 | 55 | 1992 | 43 |
| 1975 | 55 | 1993 | 43 |
| 1976 | 55 | 1994 | 43 |
| 1977 | 54 | 1995 | 44 |
| 1978 | 53 | 1996 | 43 |
| 1979 | 51 | 1997 | 44 |

DoD Pay as a Percent of Total DoD Budget Outlays

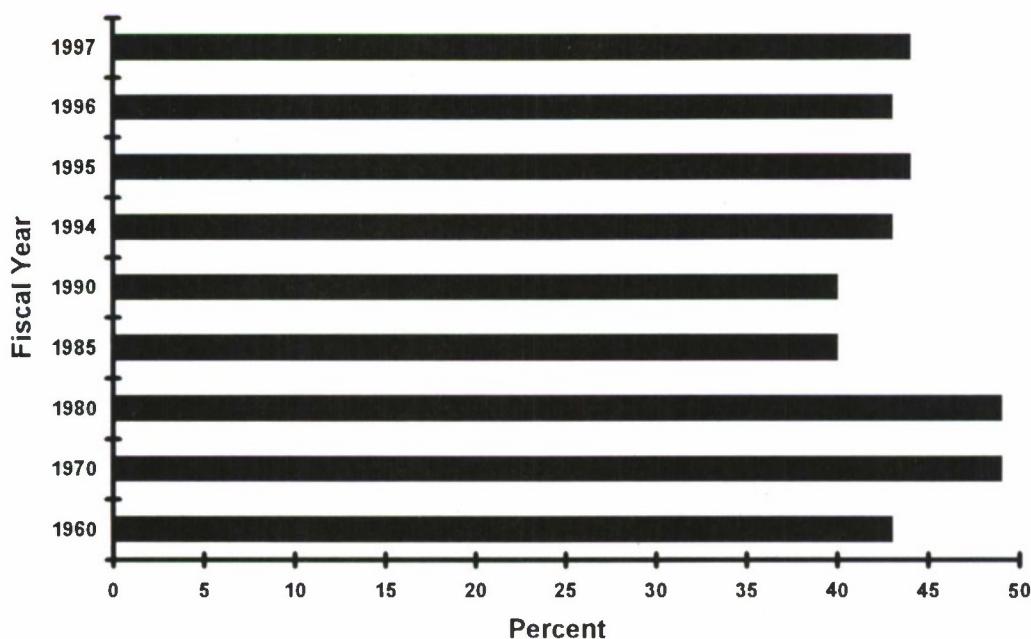


Table B-12

DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS
(As A Percent of the GDP)

| FISCAL YEAR | NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS | PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1) |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1960 | 9.5 | 4.8 |
| 1962 | 9.4 | 5.2 |
| 1964 | 8.8 | 5.2 |
| 1966 | 7.9 | 5.0 |
| 1968 | 9.7 | 5.9 |
| 1970 | 8.3 | 6.6 |
| 1972 | 6.9 | 8.1 |
| 1974 | 5.7 | 8.6 |
| 1976 (2) | 5.3 | 10.7 |
| 1978 | 4.8 | 9.8 |
| 1980 | 5.1 | 10.5 |
| 1982 | 5.9 | 11.5 |
| 1984 | 6.2 | 10.9 |
| 1986 | 6.5 | 10.7 |
| 1987 | 6.3 | 10.6 |
| 1988 | 6.0 | 10.4 |
| 1989 | 5.9 | 10.4 |
| 1990 | 5.5 | 10.7 |
| 1991 | 4.8 | 11.5 |
| 1992 | 5.0 | 12.3 |
| 1993 | 4.7 | 12.5 |
| 1994 | 4.2 | 12.4 |
| 1995 | 3.9 | 12.5 |
| 1996 | 3.6 | 12.2 |
| 1997 (3) | 3.4 | 12.3 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

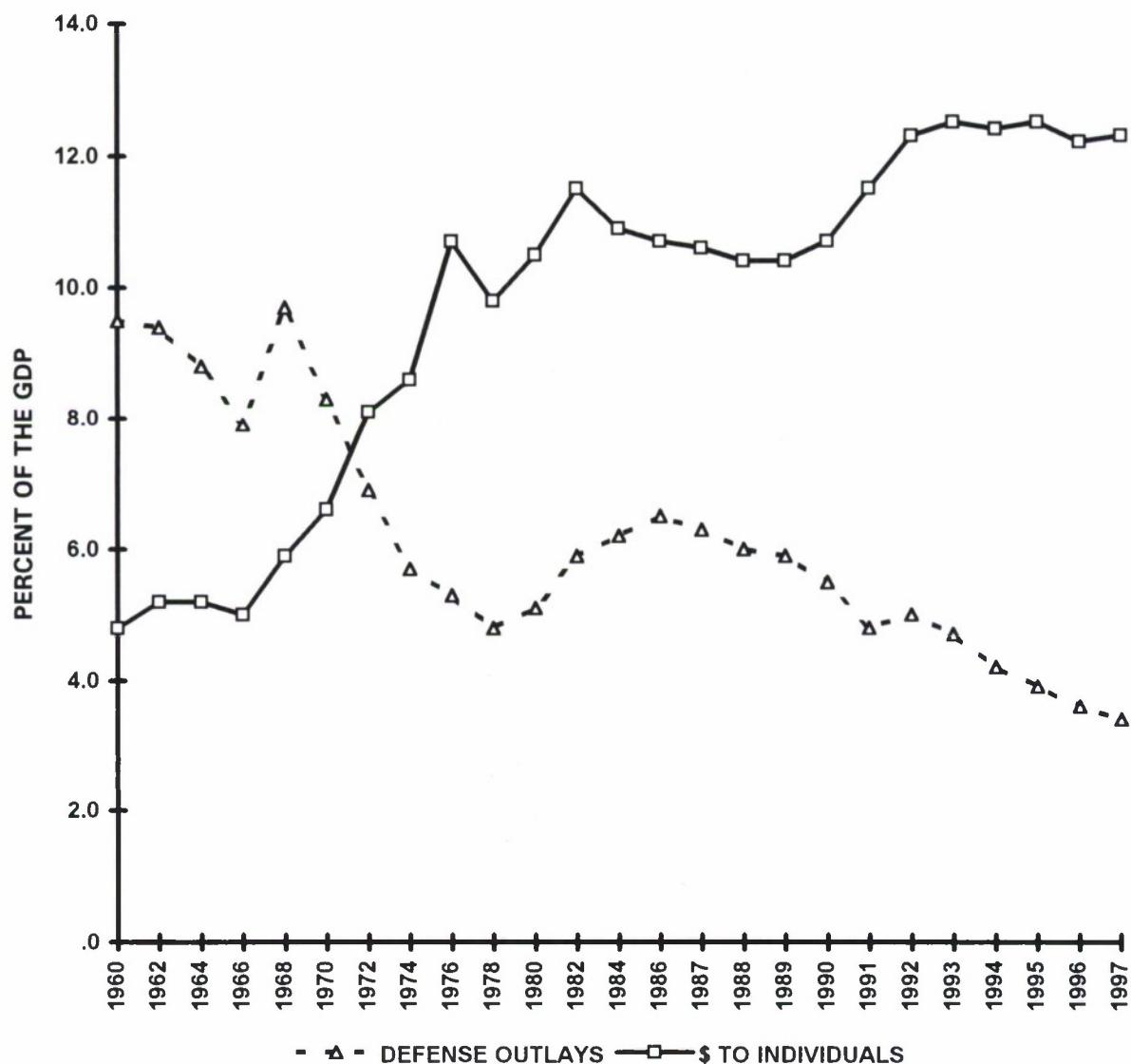
(3) Estimate.

SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government, FY 98, Historical Tables, Table 6.1

Table B-12

DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS
(As a Percent of the GDP)
GRAPH

DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS



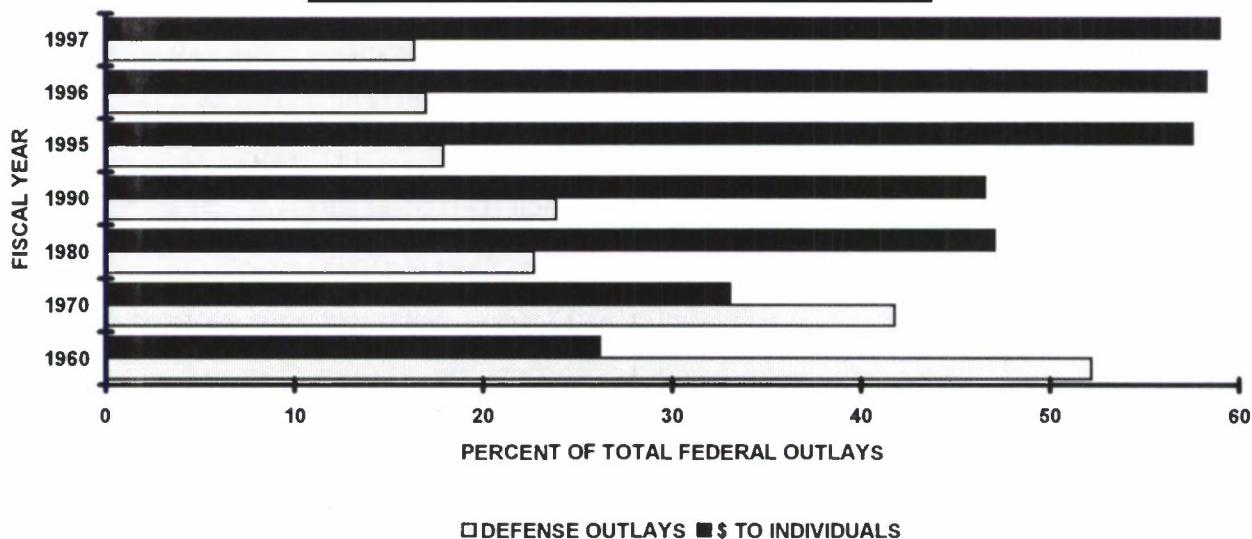
SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government, FY 97, Historical Tables, Table 6.1

Table B-13

DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS
(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)

| FISCAL YEAR | NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS | PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1) |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1960 | 52.2 | 26.2 |
| 1962 | 49.0 | 27.1 |
| 1964 | 46.2 | 27.2 |
| 1966 | 43.2 | 27.6 |
| 1968 | 46.0 | 28.0 |
| 1970 | 41.8 | 33.1 |
| 1972 | 34.3 | 40.3 |
| 1974 | 29.5 | 44.7 |
| 1976 (2) | 24.1 | 48.6 |
| 1978 | 22.8 | 46.2 |
| 1980 | 22.7 | 47.1 |
| 1982 | 24.8 | 48.0 |
| 1984 | 26.7 | 47.1 |
| 1986 | 27.6 | 45.6 |
| 1987 | 28.1 | 46.9 |
| 1988 | 27.3 | 47.0 |
| 1989 | 26.6 | 46.9 |
| 1990 | 23.9 | 46.6 |
| 1991 | 20.6 | 49.1 |
| 1992 | 21.6 | 52.7 |
| 1993 | 20.7 | 55.6 |
| 1994 | 19.3 | 56.3 |
| 1995 | 17.9 | 57.6 |
| 1996 | 17.0 | 58.3 |
| 1997 (3) | 16.4 | 59.0 |

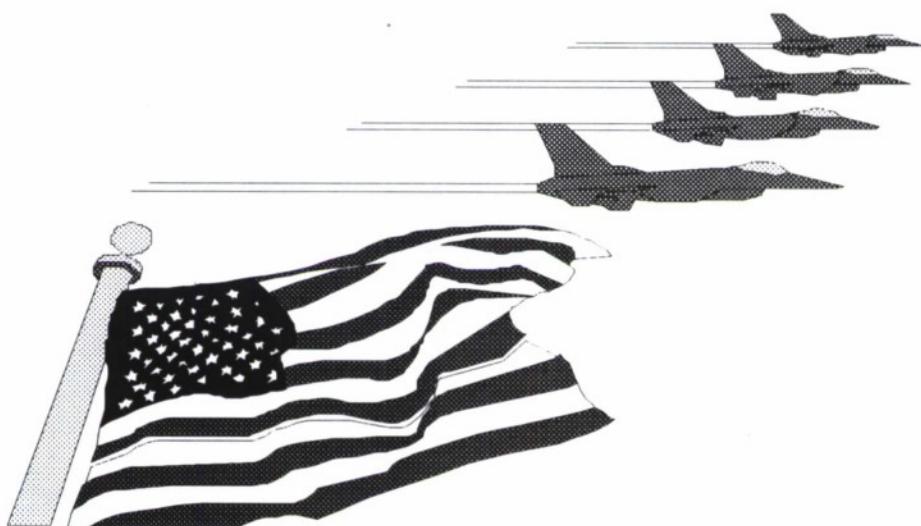
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS



FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).
 (2) Excludes Transition Quarter.
 (3) Estimate.

SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government, FY 98, Historical Tables, Table 6.1

SECTION C



AIR FORCE BUDGET

Table C-1

AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

| FY | TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR | OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR |
|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1960 | 17.7 | 19.3 |
| 1962 | 19.7 | 20.8 |
| 1964 | 20.0 | 20.5 |
| 1965 | 19.4 | 18.1 |
| 1966 | 23.3 | 20.1 |
| 1967 | 24.3 | 22.9 |
| 1968 | 25.0 | 25.7 |
| 1969 | 25.9 | 25.9 |
| 1970 | 23.9 | 24.9 |
| 1971 | 23.0 | 23.8 |
| 1972 | 23.8 | 24.0 |
| 1973 | 24.7 | 23.6 |
| 1974 | 24.8 | 23.9 |
| 1975 | 26.0 | 25.0 |
| 1976 (1) | 28.4 | 26.4 |
| 1977 | 31.1 | 27.9 |
| 1978 | 32.9 | 29.2 |
| 1979 | 34.9 | 32.3 |
| 1980 | 41.6 | 39.0 |
| 1981 | 52.4 | 45.2 |
| 1982 | 65.0 | 55.7 |
| 1983 (2) | 73.4 | 62.9 |
| 1984 | 85.3 | 68.6 |
| 1985 | 96.5 | 82.0 |
| 1986 | 93.9 | 91.2 |
| 1987 | 93.6 | 91.1 |
| 1988 | 90.3 | 93.1 |
| 1989 | 94.7 | 94.7 |
| 1990 | 93.2 | 93.5 |
| 1991 | 91.2 | 94.5 |
| 1992 | 83.0 | 85.0 |
| 1993 | 79.8 | 83.8 |
| 1994 | 75.2 | 80.3 |
| 1995 | 73.6 | 76.6 |
| 1996 | 74.3 | 75.4 |
| 1997 | 73.2 | 76.6 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes Transition Quarter.

(2) AF assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing in FY 83.

Table C-2

AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| TOTAL | 80.4 | 76.6 | 75.4 | 76.6 |
| 3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT | 10.3 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 7.8 |
| 3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 2.7 |
| 3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT/AMMO | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.4 |
| 3600 RDT&E | 12.5 | 12.1 | 13.1 | 14.0 |
| 3400 O&M | 20.3 | 18.7 | 19.1 | 19.3 |
| 3740 O&M - AFR | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| 3840 O&M - ANG | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 |
| 3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL | 16.7 | 17.2 | 16.3 | 17.1 |
| 3700 AFR PERSONNEL | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 3850 ANG PERSONNEL | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 3300 MILCON | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| 3730 MILCON - AFR | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 3830 MILCON - ANG | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| OFFSETTING RECEIPTS | (0.3) | (0.5) | (0.2) | (0.2) |
| TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

OPR: SAF/FMBM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-3

AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION
(FY99 PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

| | FY 96 | FY 97 | FY 98 | FY 99 | FY 00 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| TOTAL: | 74.2 | 73.1 | 75.0 | 77.2 | 78.7 |
| 10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 8.2 |
| 14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 |
| 16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF | 6.5 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 7.3 |
| 24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 28 RDT&E - AF | 12.5 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 12.6 |
| 30 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AF | 19.1 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 20.4 |
| 32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF | 17.2 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 17.4 |
| APPN 35 BRAC III (1993) | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 37 BRAC NO YEAR (1996) ROUND IV | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 39 BASE CLOSURE & REALIGNMENT COMM | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 50 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AFR | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 52 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AFR | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| 54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 55 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - ANG | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| 56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - ANG | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| 60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTR- AF | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 61 FAMILY HOUSING OPS & DEBT - AF | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| APPN A1 AMMUNITION PROCUREMENT - AF | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| APPN A6 ENV RESTORATION - AF | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |

NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
 (2) Amounts are as of the FY 99 President's Budget.
 (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Jones, (703) 614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-4

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs.
ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS
(FY99 PB CONSTANT DOLLARS (BILLIONS))**

| FY | PROCUREMENT RDT&E AND MILCON | ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS | TOTAL AF TOA |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1982 | 55.1 | 50.1 | 105.2 |
| 1983 | 60.8 | 53.6 | 114.4 |
| 1984 | 72.4 | 55.6 | 128.0 |
| 1985 | 76.8 | 64.2 | 141.0 |
| 1986 | 70.3 | 63.9 | 134.2 |
| 1987 | 66.1 | 63.0 | 129.1 |
| 1988 | 56.9 | 62.3 | 119.2 |
| 1989 | 57.9 | 63.7 | 121.6 |
| 1990 | 53.9 | 61.0 | 114.9 |
| 1991 | 43.7 | 63.1 | 106.8 |
| 1992 | 42.7 | 52.3 | 95.0 |
| 1993 | 39.2 | 50.3 | 89.5 |
| 1994 | 34.0 | 48.2 | 82.2 |
| 1995 | 30.4 | 49.2 | 79.6 |
| 1996 | 32.0 | 47.0 | 79.0 |
| 1997 | 31.0 | 45.0 | 76.0 |

NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
 (2) Amounts are as of the FY 99 President's Budget
 (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates
 to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Jones, (703) 614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-5

TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

| FISCAL YEAR | MILITARY | CIVILIAN |
|-------------|----------|----------|
| 1981 | 9,165 | 5,676 |
| 1982 | 10,193 | 6,075 |
| 1983 | 11,516 | 6,415 |
| 1984 | 12,186 | 6,805 |
| 1985 (1) | 17,689 | 7,142 |
| 1986 | 18,496 | 7,422 |
| 1987 | 19,183 | 7,801 |
| 1988 | 19,498 | 7,993 |
| 1989 | 19,697 | 8,391 |
| 1990 | 19,408 | 8,807 |
| 1991 | 19,552 | 8,626 |
| 1992 | 18,619 | 10,047 |
| 1993 | 17,398 | 9,690 |
| 1994 | 15,896 | 12,543 |
| 1995 | 16,862 | 12,856 |
| 1996 | 18,382 | 12,491 |
| 1997 | 19,151 | 11,233 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual begun in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-6

AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH
(FY97 TY\$ BILLIONS)

FY 96

| | END STRENGTH | OBLIGATION \$ | OUTLAY \$ |
|---|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 756,877 | 26.850 | 25.740 |
| % OF AF OUTLAY | | | 34.15% |
| MILITARY TOTAL | 573,153 | 19.280 | 18.170 |
| AF (1) | 389,001 | 17.200 | 16.150 |
| AFR | 73,668 | 0.767 | 0.711 |
| ANG | 110,484 | 1.313 | 1.309 |
| CIVILIAN TOTAL | 183,724 | 7.570 | 7.570 |
| O&M - AF | 99,144 | 3.691 | 3.691 |
| O&M - AFR | 15,505 | 0.706 | 0.706 |
| O&M - ANG | 25,588 | 1.162 | 1.162 |
| RDT&E | 10,409 | 0.354 | 0.354 |
| DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND | 33,078 | 1.657 | 1.657 |

FY 97

| | END STRENGTH | OBLIGATION \$ | OUTLAY \$ |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 706,448 | 25.231 | 24.102 |
| % OF AF OUTLAY | | | 32.88% |
| MILITARY TOTAL | 559,394 | 19.172 | 18.043 |
| AF | 377,385 | 17.046 | 16.038 |
| AFR | 71,986 | 0.779 | 0.715 |
| ANG | 110,023 | 1.347 | 1.290 |
| CIVILIAN TOTAL | 147,054 | 6.059 | 6.059 |
| O&M - AF | 96,842 | 3.746 | 3.746 |
| O&M - AFR | 15,002 | 0.725 | 0.725 |
| O&M - ANG | 24,989 | 1.181 | 1.181 |
| RDT&E | 10,221 | 0.407 | 0.407 |
| DOD WORKING CAPITAL FUND | 32,130 | 1,385 | 1,385 |

OPR: (AF MIL) Ms. Jane Selkirk, SAF/FMBOP, (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;

(AF CIV, O&M, RDT&E) Ms. Jeanette Bayless, SAF/FMBOP, (703) 697-0081 or DSN 227-0081;

(DoD WC FUND) SAF/FMBMR, (703) 614-3803 or DSN 224-3803;

(ANG MIL) Mr. A. Tedrick, ANG/FMA, (703) 695-0885;

(USAFR MIL), Mr. B. Cassot, & (USAFR CIV), Ms. S. Butler, AF/RECB, (703) 693-2676 or DSN 223-2676

Table C-7

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY
BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**

(1)

| | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| TOTAL O&M FUNDING (2) | 24.6 | 23.4 | 22.8 |
| RESERVE FORCES | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 |
| OPERATING FORCES | 10.6 | 10.3 | 9.6 |
| MOBILIZATION | 3.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 |
| TRAINING & RECRUITING | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| ADMIN & SERVICE WIDE ACTIVITIES | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| CIVILIAN PAY | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 |
| TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| UTILITIES & RENT | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| COMMUNICATIONS | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT | 4.7 | 4.2 | 3.9 |
| IF MAINTENANCE | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| PURCHASED SERVICES | 8.9 | 8.4 | 8.2 |
| AIRCRAFT POL | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| OTHER EXPENSES | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserve (AFR).

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, Maj Simmons, (703) 614-7510 or DSN 224-7510;

(AFR) AF/RECB, Ms. S Butler, (703) 693-2676 or DSN 223-2676;

(ANG) ANG/FMA, Mr. A. Mahoney, (703) 695-0885 or DSN 225-0885

Table C-8

AF TOA CHANGES
(FY99 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)

| | FY96 | FY97 | NET CHANGE FY96-97 |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|--------------------------|
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 79.0 | 75.9 | -3.9% |
| 10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF | 7.5 | 6.5 | -13.3% |
| 14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT - AF | 2.9 | 1.9 | -34.5% |
| 16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF | 6.9 | 6.2 | -10.1% |
| 24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF | 0.6 | 0.8 | 33.3% |
| 28 RDT&E - AF | 13.1 | 14.5 | 10.7% |
| 30 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AF | 20.2 | 19.3 | -4.5% |
| 32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF | 18.7 | 17.8 | -4.8% |
| APPN 35 BRAC III (1993) | 0.2 | 0.1 | -50.0% |
| 37 BRAC NO YEAR (1996) ROUND IV | 0.1 | 0.2 | 100.0% |
| 39 BASE CLOSURE & REALIGNMENT COMM | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0% |
| 50 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AFR | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.0% |
| 51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0% |
| 52 OPERATIONS & MAINTENACE - AFR | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.0% |
| 54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0% |
| 55 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - ANG | 3.0 | 2.9 | -3.3% |
| 56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL- ANG | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.0% |
| 60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTR - AF | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0% |
| 61 FAMILY HOUSING OPS & DEBT - AF | 0.9 | 0.8 | -11.1% |
| APPN A1 AMMUNITION PROCUREMENT - AF | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0% |

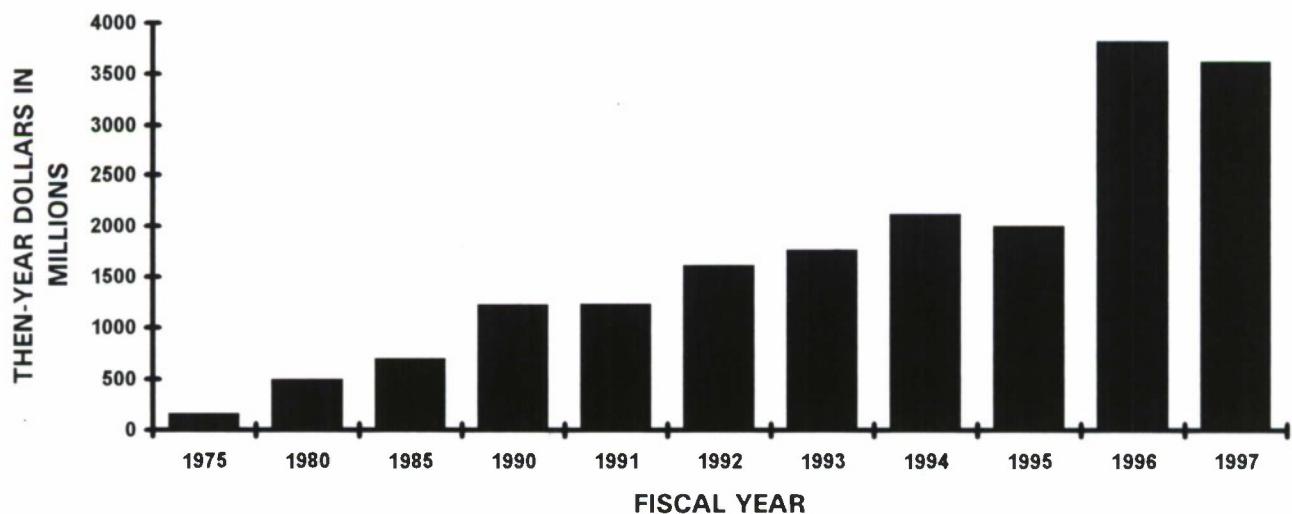
NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
 (2) Amounts are as of the FY 99 President's Budget.
 (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

Table C-9

AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)
VALUE OF BACKLOG
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

| FY | \$M | FY | \$M | FY | \$M |
|------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1975 | 150 | 1983 | 653 | 1991 | 1,220 |
| 1978 | 162 | 1984 | 695 | 1992 | 1,600 |
| 1977 | 219 | 1985 | 684 | 1993 | 1,751 |
| 1978 | 300 | 1988 | 788 | 1994 | 2,104 |
| 1979 | 365 | 1987 | 680 | 1995 | 1,984 |
| 1980 | 485 | 1988 | 869 | 1996 | 3,807 |
| 1981 | 530 | 1989 | 1,040 | 1997 | 3,611 |
| 1982 | 507 | 1990 | 1,214 | | |

AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF BACKLOG (Total Force & RDT&E)



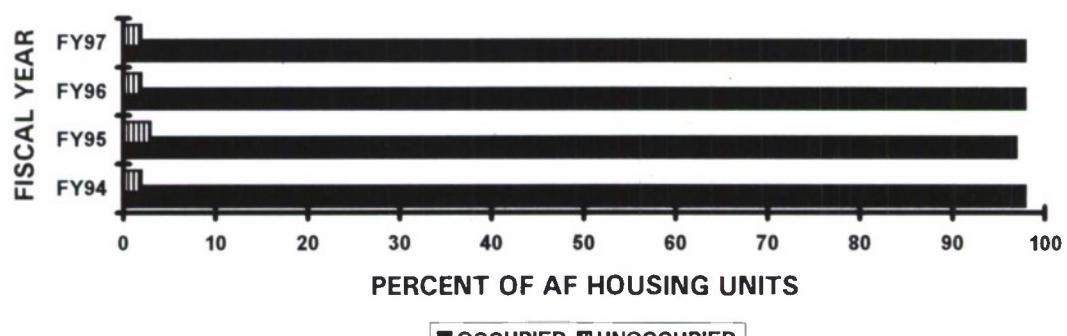
Note: Starting in FY96 the Air Force began reporting Total Force (Active, Guard, Reserve) and RDT&E BMAR.

Table C-10

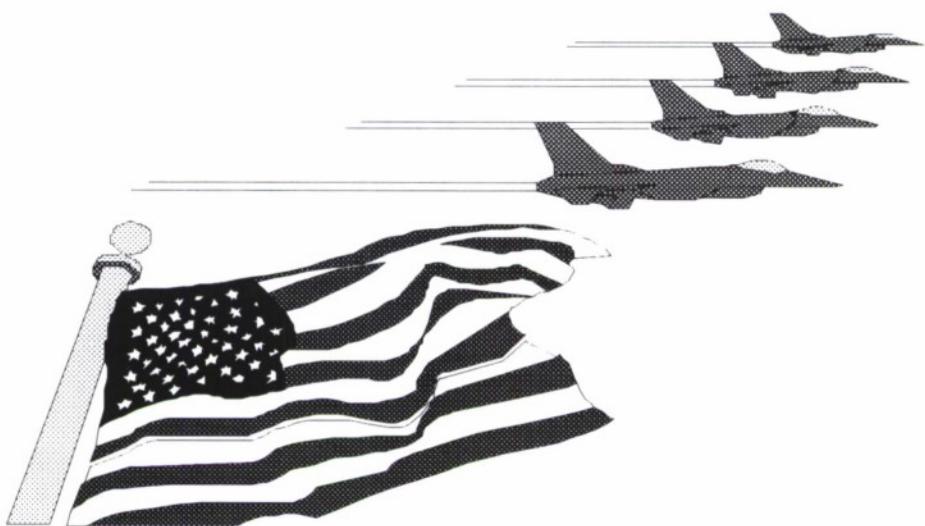
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED) | 131,503 | 125,337 | 118,303 | 118,521 |
| Less Units Being Improved/Repaired | 8,554 | 7,792 | 7,650 | 7,650 |
| Units Available for Occupancy | 122,949 | 117,545 | 110,653 | 110,871 |
| Occupied Units | 120,566 | 114,492 | 108,440 | 108,653 |
| Unoccupied Units | 2,383 | 3,053 | 2,213 | 2,218 |

AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING



SECTION D



AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Table D-1

AF MILITARY PERSONNEL

| YEAR | TOTAL | YEAR | TOTAL | YEAR | TOTAL |
|------|---------|------|-----------|------|---------|
| 1907 | 3 | 1938 | 21,089 | 1968 | 904,759 |
| 1908 | 13 | 1939 | 23,455 | 1969 | 862,062 |
| 1909 | 27 | 1940 | 51,165 | 1970 | 791,078 |
| 1910 | 11 | 1941 | 152,125 | 1971 | 755,107 |
| 1911 | 23 | 1942 | 764,415 | 1972 | 725,635 |
| 1912 | 51 | 1943 | 2,197,114 | 1973 | 690,999 |
| 1913 | 114 | 1944 | 2,372,292 | 1974 | 643,795 |
| 1914 | 122 | 1945 | 2,282,259 | 1975 | 612,551 |
| 1915 | 208 | 1946 | 455,515 | 1976 | 585,207 |
| 1916 | 311 | 1947 | 305,827 | 1977 | 570,479 |
| 1917 | 1,218 | 1948 | 387,730 | 1978 | 569,491 |
| 1918 | 195,023 | 1949 | 419,347 | 1979 | 559,450 |
| 1919 | 25,603 | 1950 | 411,277 | 1980 | 557,969 |
| 1920 | 9,050 | 1951 | 788,381 | 1981 | 570,302 |
| 1921 | 11,649 | 1952 | 973,474 | 1982 | 582,845 |
| 1922 | 9,642 | 1953 | 977,593 | 1983 | 592,044 |
| 1923 | 9,441 | 1954 | 947,918 | 1984 | 597,125 |
| 1924 | 10,547 | 1955 | 959,946 | 1985 | 601,515 |
| 1925 | 9,670 | 1956 | 909,958 | 1986 | 608,199 |
| 1926 | 9,674 | 1957 | 919,835 | 1987 | 607,035 |
| 1927 | 10,078 | 1958 | 871,156 | 1988 | 576,446 |
| 1928 | 10,549 | 1959 | 840,028 | 1989 | 570,880 |
| 1929 | 12,131 | 1960 | 814,213 | 1990 | 535,233 |
| 1930 | 13,531 | 1961 | 820,490 | 1991 | 510,432 |
| 1931 | 14,780 | 1962 | 883,330 | 1992 | 470,315 |
| 1932 | 15,028 | 1963 | 868,644 | 1993 | 444,351 |
| 1933 | 15,099 | 1964 | 855,802 | 1994 | 426,327 |
| 1934 | 15,861 | 1965 | 823,633 | 1995 | 400,409 |
| 1935 | 16,247 | 1966 | 886,350 | 1996 | 389,001 |
| 1936 | 17,233 | 1967 | 897,426 | 1997 | 377,385 |
| 1937 | 19,147 | | | | |

SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government, FY 97, Appendix

Table D-2

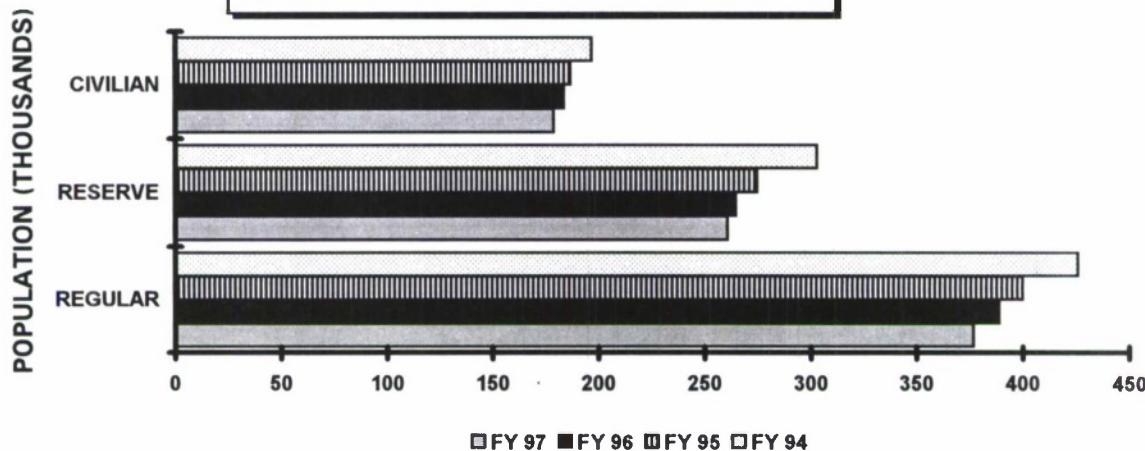
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION

(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)

(1)

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ACTIVE FORCE (2) | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 623 | 587 | 573 | 556 |
| MILITARY TOTAL | 426 | 400 | 389 | 377 |
| Officers | 81 | 78 | 76 | 74 |
| Enlisted | 341 | 318 | 309 | 299 |
| Cadets | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| CIVILIAN TOTAL | 197 | 187 | 184 | 179 |
| Direct Hire | 189 | 180 | 177 | 172 |
| AFRES Technicians | (11) | (9) | (9) | (9) |
| ANG Technicians | (24) | (24) | (24) | (23) |
| AFRES Indirect Hire | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| AIR RESERVE FORCE (3) | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 303 | 275 | 265 | 261 |
| READY RESERVE (4) | 293 | 264 | 251 | 248 |
| ANG Selected Reserve | 114 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| AF Reserve (Sel Res) | 80 | 79 | 74 | 72 |
| AF Reserve (IRR) | 99 | 75 | 67 | 66 |
| STANDBY RESERVE | 10 | 11 | 14 | 13 |

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN POPULATION



FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.

(3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.

(4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

OPR: (AF MIL) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001;

(ANG) ANG/MP, Ms Brenda Merriman, (301) 836-8238 or DSN 278-8238;

(CIV) AF/DPPR, Ms M. Higgins, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| MAJCOM TOTAL | 604,824 | 565,056 | 534,893 | 501,030 | 487,395 | 472,876 |
| Officer | 75,792 | 69,806 | 65,684 | 63,059 | 61,271 | 59,511 |
| Enlisted | 354,767 | 334,406 | 313,003 | 291,776 | 282,827 | 273,795 |
| Civilian | 174,265 | 160,844 | 156,206 | 146,195 | 143,297 | 139,570 |
| AF INTELLIGENCE CMD (1) | 14,932 | 14,473 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 1,603 | 1,550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 10,700 | 10,282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 2,629 | 2,641 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF LOGISTICS CMD | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF MATERIEL CMD | 122,884 | 114,908 | 117,426 | 111,232 | 107,427 | 103,596 |
| Officer | 11,314 | 11,236 | 11,365 | 10,778 | 10,039 | 9,257 |
| Enlisted | 21,692 | 22,902 | 25,702 | 25,160 | 23,995 | 23,252 |
| Civilian | 89,878 | 80,770 | 80,359 | 75,294 | 73,393 | 71,087 |
| AF RESERVE COMMAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,916 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,571 |
| AF SPECIAL OPS CMD | 6,652 | 8,918 | 9,655 | 9,758 | 10,217 | 9,966 |
| Officer | 1,153 | 1,323 | 1,367 | 1,429 | 1,517 | 1,515 |
| Enlisted | 5,275 | 7,156 | 7,786 | 7,814 | 8,164 | 7,913 |
| Civilian | 224 | 439 | 502 | 515 | 536 | 538 |
| AF SYSTEMS CMD | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AIR COMBAT CMD | 163,521 | 141,832 | 133,126 | 120,327 | 116,336 | 101,684 |
| Officer | 22,895 | 17,421 | 16,254 | 15,197 | 14,805 | 12,643 |
| Enlisted | 130,284 | 108,512 | 101,753 | 91,796 | 88,364 | 77,521 |
| Civilian | 10,342 | 15,899 | 15,119 | 13,334 | 13,167 | 11,520 |
| AIR MOBILITY CMD | 86,970 | 72,103 | 67,654 | 62,405 | 57,254 | 63,260 |
| Officer | 12,531 | 10,249 | 9,343 | 9,152 | 8,507 | 9,520 |
| Enlisted | 61,223 | 49,970 | 47,885 | 43,962 | 40,222 | 44,784 |
| Civilian | 13,216 | 11,884 | 10,426 | 9,291 | 8,525 | 8,956 |
| AIR EDUCATION & TNG CMD | 63,532 | 78,782 | 78,926 | 78,354 | 79,371 | 80,112 |
| Officer | 10,068 | 14,107 | 14,317 | 14,371 | 14,587 | 14,883 |
| Enlisted | 41,991 | 50,937 | 50,353 | 49,794 | 50,578 | 50,846 |
| Civilian | 11,473 | 13,738 | 14,256 | 14,189 | 14,206 | 14,383 |
| AIR UNIVERSITY | 7,109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 3,834 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 1,773 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 1,502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| MILITARY AIRLIFT CMD | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD | 44,072 | 44,336 | 43,980 | 42,538 | 41,998 | 41,547 |
| Officer | 4,217 | 4,264 | 4,226 | 4,060 | 4,113 | 4,002 |
| Enlisted | 31,082 | 31,519 | 31,227 | 30,150 | 29,481 | 28,864 |
| Civilian | 8,773 | 8,553 | 8,527 | 8,328 | 8,404 | 8,681 |
| SPACE CMD | 15,133 | 27,284 | 29,568 | 28,173 | 26,992 | 26,796 |
| Officer | 2,901 | 5,177 | 5,150 | 4,650 | 4,341 | 4,217 |
| Enlisted | 8,691 | 17,586 | 19,359 | 18,574 | 17,891 | 16,840 |
| Civilian | 3,541 | 4,521 | 5,079 | 4,949 | 4,760 | 4,739 |
| STRATEGIC AIR CMD | 10,630 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 10,552 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TACTICAL AIR CMD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| US AIR FORCES, EUROPE | 54,651 | 47,815 | 39,214 | 33,048 | 32,586 | 31,999 |
| Officer | 5,153 | 4,382 | 3,568 | 3,334 | 3,267 | 3,382 |
| Enlisted | 41,686 | 35,258 | 28,657 | 24,274 | 23,884 | 23,522 |
| Civilian | 7,812 | 7,975 | 6,989 | 5,440 | 5,415 | 5,095 |
| AF RESERVE (9) | 14,643 | 14,605 | 15,324 | 15,195 | 15,234 | 0 |
| Officer | 88 | 97 | 94 | 88 | 95 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 284 | 284 | 281 | 252 | 248 | 0 |
| Civilian | 14,271 | 14,424 | 14,949 | 14,855 | 14,891 | 0 |
| FOA TOTAL | 17,603 | 17,187 | 32,077 | 30,395 | 66,552 | 53,664 |
| Officer | 4,530 | 4,387 | 6,062 | 5,791 | 5,531 | 5,602 |
| Enlisted | 5,887 | 5,801 | 16,135 | 14,773 | 14,235 | 14,743 |
| Civilian | 7,191 | 6,999 | 9,880 | 9,831 | 46,786 | 33,319 |
| AF AUDIT AGENCY | 878 | 819 | 890 | 893 | 867 | 905 |
| Officer | 52 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Enlisted | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Civilian | 815 | 790 | 882 | 889 | 863 | 903 |
| AF AGENCY FOR MODELING/SIMU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF BASE CONVERSION AGENCY | 0 | 211 | 376 | 337 | 312 | 311 |
| Officer | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 207 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 294 | 336 | 311 | 311 |

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL | 44 | 346 | 397 | 430 | 445 | 410 |
| Officer | 43 | 48 | 49 | 54 | 49 | 46 |
| Enlisted | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Civilian | 0 | 297 | 347 | 374 | 393 | 362 |
| AF CTR FOR QUALITY/MGMT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY | 721 | 345 | 310 | 259 | 223 | 213 |
| Officer | 91 | 39 | 32 | 28 | 26 | 26 |
| Enlisted | 202 | 114 | 104 | 93 | 83 | 72 |
| Civilian | 428 | 192 | 174 | 138 | 114 | 115 |
| AF CIVILIAN PER MGMT CTR (2) | 1,572 | 1,112 | 1,077 | 1,107 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 1,569 | 1,111 | 1,076 | 1,106 | 0 | 0 |
| AF OPERATIONS GROUP | 195 | 206 | 152 | 236 | 225 | 232 |
| Officer | 108 | 110 | 144 | 146 | 138 | 153 |
| Enlisted | 78 | 84 | 0 | 77 | 73 | 65 |
| Civilian | 9 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| AF C4 AGENCY (3) | 0 | 0 | 734 | 595 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 146 | 136 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 263 | 158 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 325 | 301 | 0 | 0 |
| AF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 587 | 534 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 118 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 118 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 303 | 298 |
| AF COMM AND INFO CENTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY | 83 | 110 | 109 | 115 | 107 | 69 |
| Officer | 23 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 0 |
| Civilian | 51 | 78 | 76 | 78 | 71 | 69 |
| AF FLT STDS MGMT AGNCY | 38 | 124 | 153 | 160 | 159 | 157 |
| Officer | 34 | 66 | 73 | 72 | 72 | 62 |
| Enlisted | 4 | 36 | 62 | 66 | 65 | 73 |
| Civilian | 0 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY | 22 | 40 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 27 |
| Officer | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Civilian | 0 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 27 |

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY | 89 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 65 | 63 |
| Officer | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Enlisted | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Civilian | 74 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 53 | 52 |
| AF HISTORY SPT OFFICE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 34 | 40 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 28 | 34 |
| AF INSPECTION AGENCY | 285 | 188 | 180 | 165 | 150 | 147 |
| Officer | 147 | 125 | 118 | 110 | 98 | 97 |
| Enlisted | 42 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 27 |
| Civilian | 96 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| AIR INTEL AGENCY | 440 | 391 | 14,405 | 13,277 | 12,981 | 12,739 |
| Officer | 140 | 130 | 1,698 | 1,598 | 1,539 | 1,366 |
| Enlisted | 141 | 134 | 10,607 | 9,570 | 9,343 | 9,271 |
| Civilian | 159 | 127 | 2,100 | 2,109 | 2,099 | 2,102 |
| LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY | 590 | 567 | 555 | 522 | 535 | 511 |
| Officer | 296 | 285 | 282 | 275 | 282 | 274 |
| Enlisted | 144 | 135 | 124 | 119 | 125 | 114 |
| Civilian | 150 | 147 | 149 | 128 | 128 | 123 |
| AF LOGISTICS MGMT AGENCY | 0 | 0 | 91 | 86 | 74 | 63 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 51 | 48 | 41 | 33 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 14 |
| AF MEDICAL OPS AGENCY | 0 | 0 | 342 | 298 | 152 | 125 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 42 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 306 | 257 | 106 | 70 |
| AF MGMT ENG AGENCY (10) | 293 | 244 | 148 | 148 | 167 | 0 |
| Officer | 69 | 51 | 24 | 27 | 27 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 109 | 93 | 54 | 59 | 60 | 0 |
| Civilian | 115 | 100 | 70 | 62 | 80 | 0 |
| AF MILITARY PERS CENTER (2) | 1,840 | 1,658 | 1,460 | 1,420 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 448 | 412 | 330 | 308 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 862 | 765 | 652 | 653 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 530 | 481 | 478 | 459 | 0 | 0 |
| AF PERSONNEL CENTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1611 | 1751 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 302 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 638 | 640 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 681 | 809 |
| AF PERSONNEL OPS AGENCY | 0 | 0 | 69 | 63 | 63 | 64 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 25 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 17 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 22 |

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| AF SERVICES AGENCY (4) | 51 | 156 | 212 | 270 | 273 | 268 |
| Officer | 22 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 19 |
| Enlisted | 17 | 16 | 17 | 36 | 46 | 44 |
| Civilian | 12 | 116 | 166 | 204 | 203 | 205 |
| AF NEWS AGENCY | 574 | 637 | 491 | 486 | 480 | 476 |
| Officer | 30 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 17 |
| Enlisted | 363 | 364 | 336 | 336 | 332 | 345 |
| Civilian | 181 | 145 | 129 | 129 | 130 | 114 |
| AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY | 96 | 347 | 114 | 97 | 90 | 83 |
| Officer | 47 | 40 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 41 |
| Enlisted | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| Civilian | 40 | 297 | 55 | 45 | 39 | 37 |
| AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST | 2,202 | 2,067 | 2,026 | 1,944 | 1,874 | 1,832 |
| Officer | 483 | 483 | 459 | 412 | 367 | 357 |
| Enlisted | 1,250 | 1,140 | 1,110 | 1,091 | 1,078 | 1,060 |
| Civilian | 469 | 444 | 457 | 441 | 429 | 415 |
| AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE | 42 | 51 | 61 | 52 | 52 | 51 |
| Officer | 28 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Enlisted | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Civilian | 8 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY | 0 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 0 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| AF REV BOARDS AGENCY | 70 | 74 | 51 | 44 | 46 | 46 |
| Officer | 12 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Enlisted | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Civilian | 54 | 58 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| AF SAFETY AGENCY | 103 | 145 | 151 | 136 | 136 | 129 |
| Officer | 70 | 62 | 60 | 56 | 57 | 52 |
| Enlisted | 33 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 18 |
| Civilian | 0 | 59 | 69 | 63 | 61 | 59 |
| AF SEC POLICE AGENCY | 92 | 139 | 255 | 159 | 144 | 231 |
| Officer | 19 | 19 | 39 | 28 | 25 | 45 |
| Enlisted | 24 | 102 | 197 | 115 | 103 | 171 |
| Civilian | 49 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| AF STUDIES & ANALYSES | 130 | 101 | 96 | 84 | 84 | 158 |
| Officer | 83 | 60 | 60 | 53 | 51 | 55 |
| Enlisted | 13 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 81 |
| Civilian | 34 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 22 |
| AF TECH APPL CENTER | 1207 | 1162 | 1109 | 1,044 | 941 | 849 |
| Officer | 207 | 216 | 199 | 202 | 195 | 180 |
| Enlisted | 999 | 943 | 907 | 842 | 746 | 669 |
| Civilian | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| ANG READINESS CTR | 464 | 461 | 450 | 490 | 561 | 572 |
| Officer | 29 | 40 | 30 | 23 | 30 | 58 |
| Enlisted | 12 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 34 |
| Civilian | 423 | 412 | 411 | 455 | 510 | 480 |
| AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS | 26,037 | 26,302 | 25,320 | 25,238 | 23,931 | 24,520 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 26,037 | 26,302 | 25,320 | 25,238 | 23,931 | 24,520 |
| AIR RESERVE PER CENTER | 710 | 667 | 678 | 611 | 602 | 531 |
| Officer | 29 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 21 |
| Enlisted | 94 | 100 | 94 | 96 | 95 | 97 |
| Civilian | 587 | 540 | 561 | 491 | 485 | 413 |
| AIR WEATHER SERVICE | 1,297 | 1,238 | 1,196 | 1,038 | 1,028 | 1,049 |
| Officer | 337 | 314 | 291 | 234 | 202 | 188 |
| Enlisted | 730 | 692 | 667 | 577 | 600 | 631 |
| Civilian | 230 | 232 | 238 | 227 | 226 | 230 |
| CENTER FOR AF HISTORY (5) | 7 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 0 | 29 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HEADQUARTERS AF | 2,544 | 2,515 | 2,617 | 2,676 | 2,596 | 2,528 |
| Officer | 1,436 | 1,475 | 1,488 | 1,526 | 1,450 | 1,386 |
| Enlisted | 203 | 225 | 241 | 255 | 270 | 262 |
| Civilian | 905 | 815 | 888 | 895 | 876 | 880 |
| JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST & ESCAPE AGENCY | 22 | 69 | 60 | 84 | 95 | 105 |
| Officer | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| Enlisted | 11 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 25 | 25 |
| Civilian | 0 | 43 | 46 | 52 | 61 | 73 |
| US SPACOM/NORAD | 369 | 380 | 453 | 658 | 838 | 707 |
| Officer | 127 | 117 | 113 | 253 | 339 | 352 |
| Enlisted | 86 | 86 | 83 | 247 | 343 | 327 |
| Civilian | 156 | 157 | 257 | 158 | 154 | 28 |
| PENTAGON COMM AGENCY (6) | 907 | 988 | 932 | 933 | 959 | 875 |
| Officer | 212 | 213 | 207 | 191 | 180 | 158 |
| Enlisted | 493 | 485 | 451 | 456 | 437 | 402 |
| Civilian | 202 | 290 | 274 | 286 | 342 | 315 |
| DIRECT REPORTING UNITS | 7,507 | 7,530 | 7,915 | 23,964 | 7,962 | 7,181 |
| Officer | 1,931 | 1,871 | 1,950 | 1,983 | 1,858 | 1,624 |
| Enlisted | 2,867 | 2,784 | 2,972 | 2,752 | 2,853 | 2,732 |
| Civilian | 2,709 | 2,875 | 2,993 | 19,229 | 3,251 | 2,825 |
| 11TH SUPPORT WING (7) | 2,602 | 2,621 | 2,921 | 2,549 | 2,688 | 2,360 |
| Officer | 246 | 221 | 286 | 173 | 175 | 174 |
| Enlisted | 1,367 | 1,299 | 1,521 | 1,353 | 1,415 | 1,340 |
| Civilian | 989 | 1,101 | 1,114 | 1,023 | 1,098 | 846 |

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| AF OPERATIONAL T&E CTR | 644 | 772 | 851 | 825 | 757 | 732 |
| Officer | 372 | 431 | 484 | 466 | 399 | 373 |
| Enlisted | 117 | 132 | 145 | 161 | 171 | 172 |
| Civilian | 155 | 209 | 222 | 198 | 187 | 187 |
| USAF ACADEMY | 4,261 | 4,137 | 4,124 | 20,570 | 4,496 | 4,032 |
| Officer | 1,313 | 1,219 | 1,164 | 1,328 | 1,268 | 1,032 |
| Enlisted | 1,383 | 1,353 | 1,306 | 1,238 | 1,266 | 1,214 |
| Civilian | 1,565 | 1,565 | 1,654 | 18,004 | 1,962 | 1,786 |
| AF DOCTRINE CENTER | 0 | 0 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 57 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 45 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| OTHER (8) | 17,448 | 25,385 | 18,014 | 17,726 | 22,066 | 18,819 |
| Officer | 7,294 | 7,857 | 7,191 | 7,358 | 7,839 | 7,246 |
| Enlisted | 8,462 | 13,257 | 8,990 | 8,390 | 8,942 | 8,103 |
| Civilian | 1,692 | 4,271 | 1,833 | 1,978 | 5,285 | 3,470 |

(1) Changed to Air Intelligence Agency in FY96 (FOA)

(2) Changed to AF Personnel Center in FY96

(3) Changed to AF Communications Agency In FY96

(4) Changed from AF MWR Agency In Oct 93

(5) Changed to AF History Support Office In FY96

(6) Changed from 7th Communication Group - FY94

(7) Changed from AF District of Washington - FY94

(8) Includes all AF Elements and Joint Commands

(9) Changed to AF Reserve Command - FY97

(10) Changed to AF Center for Quality Management - FY97

FOOTNOTES: Excludes Academy Cadets

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. M. Higgins, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT
1990-1997

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| ALABAMA | 7,063 | 7,012 | 6,923 | 7,067 | 7,407 | 7,085 | 7,063 | 6,993 |
| Military | 4,608 | 4,555 | 4,624 | 4,735 | 4,977 | 4,862 | 4,899 | 4,811 |
| Civilian | 2,445 | 2,457 | 2,299 | 2,332 | 2,430 | 2,223 | 2,164 | 2,182 |
| ARIZONA | 15,640 | 14,724 | 13,192 | 13,188 | 14,759 | 14,247 | 14,000 | 14,050 |
| Military | 12,420 | 11,589 | 10,358 | 10,519 | 12,034 | 11,625 | 11,566 | 11,647 |
| Civilian | 3,220 | 3,135 | 2,834 | 2,669 | 2,725 | 2,622 | 2,434 | 2,403 |
| ARKANSAS | 8,301 | 7,829 | 6,280 | 4,920 | 4,888 | 4,911 | 4,819 | 4,750 |
| Military | 7,388 | 6,980 | 4,722 | 4,419 | 4,421 | 4,475 | 4,344 | 4,330 |
| Civilian | 913 | 849 | 558 | 501 | 467 | 436 | 475 | 420 |
| CALIFORNIA | 71,047 | 67,681 | 60,051 | 53,615 | 50,360 | 45,173 | 41,964 | 40,418 |
| Military | 44,945 | 43,801 | 37,908 | 33,720 | 31,151 | 27,402 | 24,970 | 24,081 |
| Civilian | 26,102 | 23,880 | 22,143 | 19,895 | 19,209 | 17,771 | 16,994 | 16,337 |
| COLORADO | 20,750 | 18,189 | 18,304 | 19,064 | 15,596 | 15,366 | 15,180 | 14,707 |
| Military | 12,964 | 12,707 | 13,140 | 13,993 | 11,009 | 10,746 | 10,496 | 10,241 |
| Civilian | 7,786 | 5,482 | 5,164 | 5,071 | 4,587 | 4,620 | 4,684 | 4,466 |
| CONNECTICUT | 57 | 43 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 34 | 34 | 38 |
| Military | 55 | 40 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 36 |
| Civilian | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| DELAWARE | 5,610 | 5,677 | 5,522 | 5,524 | 5,761 | 5,391 | 5,053 | 4,865 |
| Military | 4,280 | 4,334 | 4,242 | 4,283 | 4,598 | 4,277 | 3,980 | 3,831 |
| Civilian | 1,330 | 1,343 | 1,280 | 1,241 | 1,163 | 1,114 | 1,073 | 1,034 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 4,806 | 4,954 | 4,973 | 4,766 | 4,751 | 4,846 | 5,002 | 4,783 |
| Military | 3,643 | 3,726 | 3,763 | 3,657 | 3,739 | 3,782 | 3,852 | 3,712 |
| Civilian | 1,163 | 1,228 | 1,210 | 1,109 | 1,012 | 1,064 | 1,150 | 1,071 |
| FLORIDA | 40,626 | 42,056 | 40,053 | 36,605 | 36,426 | 34,839 | 34,891 | 34,033 |
| Military | 31,115 | 32,614 | 31,129 | 27,159 | 26,636 | 26,562 | 26,688 | 25,940 |
| Civilian | 9,511 | 9,442 | 8,924 | 8,446 | 8,790 | 8,277 | 8,203 | 8,093 |
| GEORGIA | 23,185 | 22,044 | 20,673 | 20,806 | 20,580 | 19,583 | 19,913 | 19,833 |
| Military | 7,172 | 7,247 | 7,147 | 8,346 | 8,394 | 8,163 | 8,716 | 9,109 |
| Civilian | 16,013 | 14,797 | 13,526 | 12,460 | 12,186 | 11,420 | 11,197 | 10,724 |
| IDAHO | 3,778 | 3,372 | 3,788 | 3,900 | 3,819 | 4,019 | 4,324 | 4,671 |
| Military | 3,300 | 2,900 | 3,355 | 3,424 | 3,381 | 3,587 | 3,877 | 4,259 |
| Civilian | 478 | 472 | 433 | 476 | 438 | 432 | 447 | 412 |
| ILLINOIS | 14,347 | 13,576 | 14,462 | 10,250 | 10,077 | 9,558 | 9,088 | 8,476 |
| Military | 10,016 | 9,340 | 10,509 | 6,985 | 6,830 | 6,420 | 6,191 | 5,957 |
| Civilian | 4,331 | 4,236 | 3,953 | 3,265 | 3,247 | 3,138 | 2,897 | 2,519 |
| INDIANA | 3,351 | 3,316 | 3,788 | 2,221 | 4,187 | 899 | 879 | 846 |
| Military | 2,543 | 2,496 | 3,355 | 1,387 | 3,381 | 138 | 122 | 130 |
| Civilian | 808 | 820 | 433 | 834 | 806 | 761 | 757 | 716 |
| IOWA | 53 | 58 | 62 | 55 | 52 | 45 | 48 | 46 |
| Military | 50 | 55 | 59 | 52 | 50 | 43 | 44 | 44 |
| Civilian | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Table D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT
1990-1997

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| KANSAS | 3,740 | 3,734 | 3,344 | 3,637 | 4,151 | 3,534 | 3,252 | 3,177 |
| Military | 3,264 | 3,283 | 3,005 | 3,305 | 3,816 | 3,217 | 2,879 | 2,784 |
| Civilian | 476 | 451 | 339 | 332 | 335 | 317 | 373 | 393 |
| KENTUCKY | 255 | 263 | 273 | 255 | 216 | 216 | 225 | 231 |
| Military | 249 | 257 | 267 | 248 | 210 | 210 | 219 | 226 |
| Civilian | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| LOUISIANA | 10,865 | 10,499 | 7,792 | 7,272 | 7,420 | 7,175 | 7,257 | 7,085 |
| Military | 8,880 | 8,611 | 6,230 | 5,803 | 5,955 | 5,736 | 5,831 | 5,709 |
| Civilian | 1,985 | 1,888 | 1,562 | 1,469 | 1,465 | 1,439 | 1,426 | 1,376 |
| MAINE | 6,701 | 3,605 | 3,065 | 2,431 | 217 | 45 | 110 | 116 |
| Military | 3,288 | 3,052 | 2,548 | 1,957 | 146 | 22 | 85 | 94 |
| Civilian | 3,413 | 553 | 517 | 474 | 71 | 23 | 25 | 22 |
| MARYLAND | 10,775 | 10,837 | 9,221 | 9,663 | 10,174 | 9,875 | 9,752 | 9,608 |
| Military | 8,273 | 8,422 | 7,646 | 8,067 | 8,518 | 8,326 | 8,249 | 8,152 |
| Civilian | 2,502 | 2,415 | 1,575 | 1,596 | 1,656 | 1,549 | 1,503 | 1,456 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 5,965 | 5,806 | 5,587 | 5,253 | 5,149 | 4,892 | 4,917 | 4,713 |
| Military | 2,552 | 2,495 | 2,320 | 2,166 | 2,019 | 1,891 | 1,912 | 1,811 |
| Civilian | 3,413 | 3,311 | 3,267 | 3,087 | 3,130 | 3,001 | 3,005 | 2,902 |
| MICHIGAN | 8,168 | 8,145 | 6,308 | 4,276 | 3,178 | 1,081 | 787 | 791 |
| Military | 6,530 | 6,572 | 4,910 | 3,199 | 2,179 | 282 | 140 | 134 |
| Civilian | 1,638 | 1,573 | 1,398 | 1,077 | 999 | 799 | 647 | 657 |
| MINNESOTA | 436 | 436 | 448 | 442 | 446 | 466 | 449 | 439 |
| Military | 110 | 100 | 106 | 103 | 99 | 101 | 92 | 84 |
| Civilian | 326 | 336 | 342 | 339 | 347 | 364 | 357 | 355 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 12,288 | 11,078 | 10,746 | 10,732 | 10,823 | 11,030 | 10,676 | 10,555 |
| Military | 9,761 | 8,638 | 8,396 | 8,410 | 8,238 | 8,398 | 8,232 | 8,125 |
| Civilian | 2,527 | 2,440 | 2,350 | 2,322 | 2,585 | 2,632 | 2,444 | 2,430 |
| MISSOURI | 4,211 | 4,271 | 4,175 | 4,610 | 4,483 | 3,862 | 3,923 | 3,848 |
| Military | 3,325 | 3,448 | 3,385 | 3,874 | 3,798 | 3,183 | 3,222 | 3,192 |
| Civilian | 886 | 823 | 790 | 736 | 685 | 679 | 701 | 656 |
| MONTANA | 4,727 | 4,843 | 4,778 | 5,045 | 4,815 | 4,569 | 4,046 | 3,905 |
| Military | 4,167 | 4,323 | 4,312 | 4,601 | 4,394 | 4,155 | 3,628 | 3,489 |
| Civilian | 560 | 520 | 466 | 444 | 421 | 414 | 418 | 416 |
| NEBRASKA | 13,822 | 13,816 | 11,161 | 10,504 | 10,151 | 9,979 | 10,008 | 9,672 |
| Military | 11,923 | 11,972 | 9,853 | 9,181 | 8,822 | 8,713 | 8,691 | 8,338 |
| Civilian | 1,899 | 1,844 | 1,308 | 1,323 | 1,329 | 1,266 | 1,317 | 1,334 |
| NEVADA | 9,289 | 9,585 | 7,594 | 8,032 | 8,586 | 8,329 | 7,687 | 7,527 |
| Military | 8,091 | 8,493 | 6,523 | 7,005 | 7,487 | 7,251 | 6,568 | 6,485 |
| Civilian | 1,198 | 1,092 | 1,071 | 1,027 | 1,099 | 1,078 | 1,119 | 1,042 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,975 | 157 | 143 | 141 | 155 | 146 | 149 | 156 |
| Military | 1,638 | 70 | 71 | 67 | 78 | 75 | 77 | 76 |
| Civilian | 337 | 87 | 72 | 74 | 77 | 71 | 72 | 80 |

Table D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT
1990-1997

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| NEW JERSEY | 6,851 | 6,749 | 6,397 | 5,624 | 6,037 | 6,684 | 6,411 | 6,352 |
| Military | 4,483 | 4,431 | 4,220 | 4,379 | 4,759 | 5,544 | 5,309 | 5,257 |
| Civilian | 1,368 | 1,318 | 1,177 | 1,245 | 1,278 | 1,140 | 1,102 | 1,095 |
| NEW MEXICO | 16,711 | 17,064 | 17,213 | 17,581 | 17,974 | 17,261 | 16,875 | 15,748 |
| Military | 12,865 | 13,323 | 13,649 | 14,027 | 14,316 | 13,685 | 13,192 | 12,108 |
| Civilian | 3,846 | 3,741 | 3,564 | 3,554 | 3,658 | 3,576 | 3,683 | 3,640 |
| NEW YORK | 11,266 | 10,217 | 9,553 | 9,416 | 7,372 | 2,883 | 1,709 | 1,668 |
| Military | 7,801 | 6,883 | 6,443 | 6,388 | 4,615 | 1,119 | 467 | 436 |
| Civilian | 3,465 | 3,334 | 3,110 | 3,028 | 2,757 | 1,764 | 1,242 | 1,232 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 9,702 | 10,059 | 10,411 | 10,959 | 11,010 | 10,568 | 10,286 | 10,242 |
| Military | 8,674 | 9,008 | 9,454 | 9,970 | 10,044 | 9,633 | 9,288 | 9,241 |
| Civilian | 1,028 | 1,051 | 957 | 989 | 966 | 935 | 997 | 1,001 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 10,971 | 10,982 | 10,668 | 10,611 | 10,501 | 10,890 | 10,244 | 9,431 |
| Military | 9,772 | 9,814 | 9,505 | 9,658 | 9,575 | 9,958 | 9,336 | 8,542 |
| Civilian | 1,199 | 1,168 | 1,053 | 953 | 926 | 932 | 908 | 889 |
| OHIO | 29,543 | 27,896 | 27,173 | 24,720 | 23,284 | 21,998 | 20,627 | 18,823 |
| Military | 9,543 | 9,348 | 9,066 | 8,675 | 7,916 | 7,583 | 7,180 | 6,634 |
| Civilian | 20,000 | 18,547 | 18,107 | 16,045 | 15,368 | 14,415 | 13,347 | 12,189 |
| OKLAHOMA | 28,556 | 26,812 | 25,003 | 23,466 | 23,436 | 23,452 | 23,956 | 23,166 |
| Military | 11,320 | 11,354 | 11,200 | 11,103 | 11,216 | 11,625 | 11,074 | 9,996 |
| Civilian | 17,236 | 15,458 | 13,803 | 12,363 | 12,220 | 11,827 | 12,882 | 13,170 |
| OREGON | 280 | 271 | 268 | 270 | 270 | 296 | 303 | 324 |
| Military | 63 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 62 |
| Civilian | 217 | 218 | 214 | 217 | 212 | 237 | 245 | 262 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 961 | 948 | 1,045 | 1,004 | 994 | 991 | 986 | 1,051 |
| Military | 345 | 323 | 344 | 328 | 314 | 270 | 255 | 280 |
| Civilian | 616 | 625 | 701 | 676 | 680 | 721 | 731 | 771 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 68 | 72 | 77 | 73 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 73 |
| Military | 67 | 72 | 76 | 72 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 72 |
| Civilian | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 14,938 | 15,014 | 12,342 | 12,146 | 11,974 | 11,537 | 11,188 | 10,903 |
| Military | 12,609 | 12,763 | 10,530 | 10,483 | 10,351 | 9,990 | 9,634 | 9,408 |
| Civilian | 2,329 | 2,251 | 1,812 | 1,663 | 1,623 | 1,547 | 1,552 | 1,495 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 7,092 | 7,172 | 6,414 | 5,748 | 5,064 | 4,359 | 3,671 | 3,408 |
| Military | 6,412 | 6,594 | 5,948 | 5,286 | 4,577 | 3,881 | 3,188 | 2,936 |
| Civilian | 680 | 578 | 466 | 462 | 487 | 478 | 483 | 470 |
| TENNESSEE | 508 | 511 | 477 | 456 | 503 | 521 | 520 | 441 |
| Military | 266 | 262 | 261 | 245 | 274 | 290 | 300 | 231 |
| Civilian | 242 | 249 | 216 | 211 | 229 | 231 | 220 | 210 |
| TEXAS | 80,134 | 74,137 | 69,253 | 64,524 | 66,439 | 64,786 | 64,379 | 61,607 |
| Military | 48,562 | 45,925 | 43,278 | 39,734 | 41,146 | 40,460 | 40,590 | 38,530 |
| Civilian | 31,572 | 28,212 | 25,975 | 24,790 | 24,293 | 24,325 | 23,789 | 23,077 |

Table D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT
1990-1997

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| UTAH | 18,378 | 17,245 | 16,104 | 14,632 | 13,707 | 12,485 | 12,082 | 12,249 |
| Military | 4,774 | 5,052 | 4,832 | 4,953 | 4,850 | 4,583 | 4,380 | 4,309 |
| Civilian | 13,604 | 12,193 | 11,272 | 9,679 | 8,857 | 7,902 | 7,702 | 7,940 |
| VERMONT | 27 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| Military | 26 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
| Civilian | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| VIRGINIA | 18,547 | 18,555 | 18,599 | 18,871 | 18,955 | 18,298 | 18,093 | 17,881 |
| Military | 14,503 | 14,531 | 14,588 | 14,819 | 14,945 | 14,384 | 14,154 | 13,940 |
| Civilian | 4,044 | 4,024 | 4,011 | 4,052 | 4,010 | 3,914 | 3,939 | 3,941 |
| WASHINGTON | 9,977 | 10,272 | 10,228 | 10,984 | 10,734 | 10,016 | 9,436 | 8,986 |
| Military | 8,097 | 8,415 | 8,569 | 9,267 | 9,061 | 8,412 | 7,892 | 7,474 |
| Civilian | 1,880 | 1,857 | 1,659 | 1,717 | 1,673 | 1,604 | 1,544 | 1,512 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 35 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 37 | 42 |
| Military | 32 | 35 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 38 |
| Civilian | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| WISCONSIN | 418 | 413 | 416 | 433 | 438 | 489 | 510 | 514 |
| Military | 77 | 72 | 74 | 78 | 77 | 76 | 84 | 80 |
| Civilian | 341 | 341 | 342 | 355 | 361 | 413 | 426 | 434 |
| WYOMING | 4,140 | 4,131 | 3,996 | 4,121 | 4,369 | 4,214 | 4,004 | 3,934 |
| Military | 3,521 | 3,542 | 3,450 | 3,606 | 3,831 | 3,684 | 3,482 | 3,414 |
| Civilian | 619 | 589 | 546 | 515 | 538 | 530 | 522 | 520 |
| ANG TOTAL (CONUS) | 25,492 | 24,723 | 24,741 | 24,674 | 23,752 | 23,833 | 23,608 | 23,404 |
| Civilian | 25,492 | 24,723 | 24,741 | 24,674 | 23,752 | 23,833 | 23,608 | 23,404 |
| ALASKA | 12,041 | 12,702 | 12,480 | 12,334 | 11,890 | 10,927 | 11,446 | 10,978 |
| Military | 10,421 | 11,070 | 10,773 | 10,741 | 10,299 | 9,548 | 9,504 | 9,249 |
| Civilian | 1,620 | 1,632 | 1,707 | 1,593 | 1,591 | 1,379 | 1,942 | 1,729 |
| HAWAII | 7,092 | 6,936 | 6,363 | 6,105 | 6,053 | 5,887 | 6,424 | 6,486 |
| Military | 5,390 | 5,303 | 4,932 | 4,708 | 4,682 | 4,564 | 4,571 | 4,535 |
| Civilian | 1,702 | 1,633 | 1,431 | 1,397 | 1,371 | 1,323 | 1,853 | 1,951 |
| AUSTRALIA | 269 | 278 | 272 | 265 | 261 | 256 | 258 | 261 |
| Military | 265 | 276 | 272 | 264 | 260 | 254 | 256 | 260 |
| Civilian | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| BELGIUM | 623 | 573 | 559 | 488 | 509 | 528 | 530 | 522 |
| Military | 596 | 565 | 551 | 480 | 501 | 521 | 523 | 513 |
| Civilian | 27 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| CANADA | 134 | 126 | 118 | 112 | 112 | 99 | 94 | 91 |
| Military | 124 | 117 | 108 | 102 | 102 | 91 | 88 | 89 |
| Civilian | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 |

Table D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT
1990-1997

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| CANAL ZONE (PANAMA) | 2,713 | 2,922 | 2,849 | 3,063 | 3,338 | 2,946 | 2,826 | 2,678 |
| Military | 2,144 | 2,349 | 2,178 | 2,292 | 2,500 | 2,096 | 2,012 | 1,814 |
| Civilian | 569 | 573 | 671 | 771 | 838 | 850 | 814 | 864 |
| DENMARK | 27 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 20 |
| Military | 24 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 18 |
| Civilian | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| EGYPT | 80 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 101 |
| Military | 44 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 64 |
| Civilian | 36 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| FRANCE | 22 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 28 |
| Military | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 24 |
| Civilian | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| FED REP OF GERMANY | 37,896 | 37,122 | 31,791 | 23,606 | 22,729 | 19,227 | 18,943 | 18,767 |
| Military | 29,898 | 29,829 | 25,361 | 17,767 | 17,453 | 15,195 | 15,098 | 15,171 |
| Civilian | 7,998 | 7,293 | 6,430 | 5,839 | 5,276 | 4,032 | 3,845 | 3,586 |
| GREECE | 2,291 | 1,205 | 1,143 | 683 | 180 | 163 | 177 | 184 |
| Military | 1,825 | 1,012 | 954 | 489 | 167 | 158 | 170 | 177 |
| Civilian | 466 | 193 | 189 | 194 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| GREENLAND | 162 | 167 | 139 | 134 | 124 | 133 | 143 | 133 |
| Military | 159 | 163 | 137 | 131 | 122 | 131 | 141 | 131 |
| Civilian | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| GUAM | 2,890 | 2,973 | 3,069 | 3,047 | 2,760 | 2,646 | 2,549 | 2,574 |
| Military | 2,334 | 2,418 | 2,435 | 2,489 | 2,217 | 2,142 | 2,105 | 2,049 |
| Civilian | 556 | 555 | 634 | 558 | 543 | 504 | 444 | 525 |
| ICELAND | 1,305 | 1,392 | 1,264 | 1,149 | 1,139 | 708 | 670 | 637 |
| Military | 1,226 | 1,316 | 1,189 | 1,068 | 1,066 | 640 | 623 | 594 |
| Civilian | 79 | 76 | 75 | 81 | 73 | 68 | 47 | 43 |
| ISRAEL | 18 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 15 |
| Military | 18 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 14 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ITALY | 4,618 | 4,812 | 4,493 | 2,814 | 5,444 | 4,645 | 4,976 | 5,006 |
| Military | 3,906 | 4,009 | 3,782 | 2,063 | 4,685 | 3,984 | 4,164 | 4,190 |
| Civilian | 712 | 803 | 711 | 751 | 759 | 661 | 812 | 816 |
| JAPAN | 20,141 | 19,821 | 20,081 | 20,140 | 20,106 | 19,796 | 19,387 | 19,296 |
| Military | 15,036 | 14,741 | 15,344 | 15,403 | 15,331 | 14,962 | 14,403 | 14,027 |
| Civilian | 5,105 | 5,080 | 4,737 | 4,737 | 4,775 | 4,834 | 4,984 | 5,269 |
| KOREA | 11,851 | 10,325 | 10,149 | 10,350 | 10,106 | 9,835 | 9,765 | 9,713 |
| Military | 10,333 | 9,028 | 8,945 | 9,140 | 8,960 | 8,661 | 8,657 | 8,618 |
| Civilian | 1,518 | 1,297 | 1,204 | 1,210 | 1,146 | 1,174 | 1,108 | 1,095 |
| NETHERLANDS | 2,140 | 2,012 | 1,922 | 1,792 | 418 | 300 | 306 | 300 |
| Military | 1,960 | 1,819 | 1,758 | 1,625 | 343 | 290 | 295 | 290 |
| Civilian | 180 | 193 | 164 | 167 | 75 | 10 | 11 | 10 |

Table D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT
1990-1997

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| NORWAY | 149 | 170 | 154 | 131 | 42 | 12 | 70 | 70 |
| Military | 113 | 131 | 131 | 108 | 24 | 9 | 58 | 59 |
| Civilian | 36 | 39 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| PHILIPPINE ISLANDS | 10,840 | 4,518 | 33 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| Military | 7,844 | 2,372 | 31 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 8 |
| Civilian | 2,996 | 2,144 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PORTUGAL | 2,190 | 2,166 | 1,968 | 1,984 | 1,844 | 1,702 | 1,737 | 1,727 |
| Military | 1,182 | 1,206 | 1,097 | 1,108 | 1,076 | 966 | 981 | 971 |
| Civilian | 1,008 | 960 | 871 | 856 | 768 | 736 | 756 | 756 |
| PUERTO RICO | 341 | 338 | 331 | 328 | 358 | 360 | 374 | 354 |
| Military | 58 | 58 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 43 |
| Civilian | 283 | 280 | 293 | 291 | 319 | 323 | 338 | 311 |
| SAUDI ARABIA | 293 | 293 | 264 | 305 | 290 | 261 | 295 | 310 |
| Military | 199 | 199 | 175 | 188 | 190 | 185 | 206 | 226 |
| Civilian | 94 | 94 | 89 | 117 | 100 | 76 | 89 | 84 |
| SPAIN | 3,954 | 3,578 | 859 | 786 | 315 | 221 | 234 | 242 |
| Military | 2,913 | 2,543 | 382 | 477 | 218 | 217 | 215 | 223 |
| Civilian | 1,041 | 1,035 | 477 | 309 | 97 | 4 | 19 | 19 |
| THAILAND | 43 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 34 |
| Military | 43 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 34 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TURKEY | 3,887 | 5,320 | 4,492 | 4,096 | 4,204 | 3,200 | 3,015 | 2,915 |
| Military | 3,408 | 4,839 | 4,021 | 3,663 | 3,760 | 2,772 | 2,588 | 2,516 |
| Civilian | 479 | 481 | 471 | 433 | 444 | 428 | 427 | 399 |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 23,239 | 21,540 | 18,323 | 14,517 | 12,287 | 10,655 | 10,404 | 10,202 |
| Military | 22,037 | 20,434 | 17,319 | 13,661 | 11,478 | 9,983 | 9,775 | 9,596 |
| Civilian | 1,202 | 1,106 | 1,004 | 856 | 809 | 672 | 629 | 606 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES (3) | 336 | 376 | 388 | 445 | 1,227 | 1,010 | 773 | 888 |
| Military | 287 | 339 | 342 | 368 | 1,161 | 916 | 704 | 841 |
| Civilian | 49 | 37 | 46 | 77 | 66 | 94 | 69 | 47 |
| CONUS | 605,416 | 579,913 | 541,066 | 513,678 | 503,615 | 483,614 | 473,905 | 450,588 |
| Military | 380,362 | 373,945 | 349,510 | 333,872 | 328,451 | 314,331 | 304,652 | 289,826 |
| Civilian | 225,054 | 205,968 | 191,556 | 179,806 | 175,164 | 169,283 | 169,253 | 160,762 |
| SPECIAL LOCATIONS | 19,133 | 19,638 | 18,843 | 18,439 | 17,943 | 16,814 | 17,870 | 17,464 |
| Military | 15,811 | 16,373 | 15,705 | 15,449 | 14,981 | 14,112 | 14,075 | 13,784 |
| Civilian | 3,322 | 3,265 | 3,138 | 2,990 | 2,962 | 2,702 | 3,795 | 3,680 |
| OVERSEAS | 132,452 | 122,198 | 104,828 | 90,398 | 87,979 | 78,889 | 77,715 | 76,787 |
| Military | 107,994 | 99,896 | 86,677 | 73,060 | 71,794 | 64,354 | 63,244 | 62,560 |
| Civilian | 24,458 | 22,302 | 18,151 | 17,338 | 16,185 | 14,535 | 14,471 | 14,227 |

Table D-4

AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT
1990-1997

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TRANSIENT (4) | 13,126 | 11,884 | 7,355 | 9,813 | 8,985 | 7,614 | 7,030 | 6,373 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 780,726 | 739,516 | 680,857 | 642,191 | 619,561 | 582,168 | 572,725 | 566,569 |
| Military | 530,863 | 506,024 | 466,060 | 440,199 | 422,320 | 396,382 | 389,001 | 377,385 |
| Civilian (5) | 249,863 | 233,492 | 214,797 | 201,992 | 197,231 | 185,786 | 183,724 | 179,184 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.
 (2) Data for Federal Republic of Germany includes West Berlin.
 (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
 (4) Transients not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.
 (5) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.

OPR: (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
 (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. M. Higgins, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**
(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| ALABAMA/Gunter AFS | 2,185 | 2,289 | 2,297 | 2,218 | 2,254 | 1,983 | 1,992 | 1,932 |
| Officer | 257 | 288 | 221 | 251 | 268 | 248 | 238 | 256 |
| Enlisted | 1,044 | 1,156 | 1,200 | 1,151 | 1,154 | 1,138 | 1,166 | 1,106 |
| Civilian | 884 | 845 | 876 | 816 | 832 | 597 | 588 | 570 |
| ALABAMA/Maxwell AFB | 4,716 | 4,538 | 4,498 | 4,739 | 5,044 | 4,849 | 4,831 | 4,826 |
| Officer | 1,569 | 1,431 | 1,551 | 1,527 | 1,604 | 1,533 | 1,526 | 1,474 |
| Enlisted | 1,594 | 1,503 | 1,537 | 1,712 | 1,861 | 1,706 | 1,712 | 1,750 |
| Civilian | 1,553 | 1,604 | 1,410 | 1,500 | 1,579 | 1,610 | 1,593 | 1,602 |
| ALASKA/Eielson AFB | 3,652 | 3,672 | 3,304 | 3,197 | 3,229 | 3,131 | 3,134 | 3,084 |
| Officer | 357 | 350 | 267 | 259 | 251 | 233 | 261 | 242 |
| Enlisted | 2,928 | 2,962 | 2,655 | 2,571 | 2,602 | 2,520 | 2,491 | 2,438 |
| Civilian | 367 | 360 | 382 | 367 | 376 | 378 | 382 | 404 |
| ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB | 7,231 | 7,600 | 7,872 | 8,031 | 8,163 | 7,572 | 7,560 | 7,254 |
| Officer | 871 | 848 | 895 | 881 | 886 | 796 | 815 | 814 |
| Enlisted | 5,242 | 5,600 | 5,764 | 6,025 | 6,120 | 5,827 | 5,761 | 5,578 |
| Civilian | 1,118 | 1,152 | 1,213 | 1,125 | 1,157 | 949 | 984 | 862 |
| ALASKA/Shemya AFS | 604 | 575 | 628 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 44 | 44 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 523 | 501 | 570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 37 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB | 6,462 | 6,135 | 5,949 | 6,534 | 7,218 | 7,283 | 7,252 | 7,151 |
| Officer | 596 | 608 | 590 | 748 | 850 | 885 | 853 | 822 |
| Enlisted | 4,476 | 4,190 | 4,072 | 4,425 | 4,981 | 5,018 | 5,086 | 5,030 |
| Civilian | 1,390 | 1,337 | 1,287 | 1,361 | 1,387 | 1,380 | 1,313 | 1,299 |
| ARIZONA/Luke AFB | 6,478 | 5,993 | 5,556 | 6,136 | 7,077 | 6,584 | 6,268 | 6,385 |
| Officer | 697 | 628 | 575 | 594 | 731 | 686 | 684 | 688 |
| Enlisted | 4,575 | 4,156 | 3,869 | 4,435 | 5,153 | 4,733 | 4,529 | 4,650 |
| Civilian | 1,206 | 1,209 | 1,112 | 1,107 | 1,193 | 1,165 | 1,055 | 1,047 |
| ARIZONA/Williams AFB | 2,404 | 2,134 | 1,361 | 149 | 59 | 64 | 49 | 55 |
| Officer | 1,033 | 887 | 394 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 10 |
| Enlisted | 871 | 788 | 651 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Civilian | 500 | 459 | 316 | 80 | 43 | 47 | 37 | 41 |
| ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB | 3,186 | 2,769 | 502 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| Officer | 412 | 303 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 2,436 | 2,164 | 377 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 338 | 302 | 98 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB | 5,156 | 5,032 | 4,830 | 4,897 | 4,818 | 4,801 | 4,779 | 4,711 |
| Officer | 724 | 701 | 692 | 704 | 707 | 693 | 687 | 704 |
| Enlisted | 3,860 | 3,786 | 3,680 | 3,710 | 3,661 | 3,686 | 3,630 | 3,598 |
| Civilian | 572 | 545 | 458 | 483 | 450 | 422 | 462 | 409 |
| CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB | 3,929 | 3,842 | 3,728 | 3,867 | 3,762 | 3,641 | 3,603 | 3,550 |
| Officer | 482 | 482 | 491 | 490 | 402 | 376 | 374 | 344 |
| Enlisted | 3,019 | 2,925 | 2,849 | 2,995 | 2,969 | 2,878 | 2,833 | 2,818 |
| Civilian | 428 | 435 | 388 | 382 | 391 | 387 | 396 | 388 |
| CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB | 5,158 | 4,928 | 4,440 | 4,322 | 2,776 | 202 | 15 | 13 |
| Officer | 898 | 770 | 677 | 629 | 304 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3,855 | 3,774 | 3,435 | 3,360 | 2,175 | 132 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 405 | 384 | 328 | 333 | 297 | 57 | 15 | 13 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**
(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB | 7,356 | 7,446 | 7,172 | 7,498 | 7,814 | 7,234 | 7,079 | 7,035 |
| Officer | 750 | 745 | 655 | 666 | 718 | 626 | 589 | 565 |
| Enlisted | 3,643 | 3,674 | 3,576 | 3,766 | 3,839 | 3,477 | 3,425 | 3,217 |
| Civilian | 2,963 | 3,027 | 2,941 | 3,066 | 3,257 | 3,131 | 3,065 | 3,253 |
| CALIFORNIA/George AFB | 4,751 | 4,270 | 1,211 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Officer | 525 | 375 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3,743 | 3,430 | 887 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 483 | 465 | 220 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB | 3,355 | 3,226 | 3,125 | 3,085 | 3,142 | 2,856 | 2,671 | 2,522 |
| Officer | 1,416 | 1,356 | 1,363 | 1,354 | 1,300 | 1,142 | 986 | 915 |
| Enlisted | 505 | 506 | 507 | 517 | 533 | 521 | 522 | 495 |
| Civilian | 1,434 | 1,364 | 1,255 | 1,214 | 1,309 | 1,193 | 1,163 | 1,112 |
| CALIFORNIA/March AFB | 4,375 | 4,278 | 4,143 | 4,516 | 4,676 | 2,923 | 1,145 | 1,187 |
| Officer | 598 | 566 | 549 | 531 | 491 | 156 | 11 | 9 |
| Enlisted | 2,783 | 2,732 | 2,695 | 2,743 | 2,902 | 1,645 | 60 | 58 |
| Civilian | 994 | 980 | 899 | 1,242 | 1,283 | 1,122 | 1,074 | 1,120 |
| CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB | 3,552 | 3,098 | 2,348 | 357 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 2 |
| Officer | 1,240 | 876 | 562 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 1,345 | 1,311 | 1,155 | 252 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Civilian | 967 | 911 | 631 | 55 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB | 15,373 | 13,424 | 13,041 | 12,408 | 11,843 | 10,831 | 10,326 | 9,553 |
| Officer | 445 | 428 | 458 | 531 | 466 | 435 | 407 | 390 |
| Enlisted | 2,648 | 2,649 | 2,466 | 2,649 | 2,395 | 2,268 | 2,073 | 1,958 |
| Civilian | 12,280 | 10,347 | 10,117 | 9,226 | 8,982 | 8,228 | 7,846 | 7,205 |
| CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB | 7,110 | 6,423 | 5,201 | 2,219 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 16 |
| Officer | 1,181 | 1,067 | 844 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3,617 | 3,248 | 2,571 | 1,188 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 2,312 | 2,108 | 1,786 | 747 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 16 |
| CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB | 9,406 | 9,584 | 9,166 | 9,169 | 9,473 | 10,237 | 10,019 | 9,376 |
| Officer | 1,220 | 1,236 | 1,240 | 1,313 | 1,392 | 1,600 | 1,504 | 1,407 |
| Enlisted | 6,071 | 6,144 | 6,010 | 5,896 | 6,232 | 6,846 | 6,693 | 6,266 |
| Civilian | 2,115 | 2,204 | 1,916 | 1,960 | 1,849 | 1,791 | 1,822 | 1,703 |
| CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB | 4,613 | 4,514 | 4,439 | 4,490 | 4,456 | 4,510 | 4,539 | 4,479 |
| Officer | 698 | 682 | 658 | 628 | 678 | 778 | 889 | 812 |
| Enlisted | 2,583 | 2,569 | 2,550 | 2,666 | 2,552 | 2,504 | 2,519 | 2,541 |
| Civilian | 1,332 | 1,263 | 1,231 | 1,196 | 1,226 | 1,228 | 1,131 | 1,126 |
| COLORADO/Lowry AFB | 8,214 | 5,215 | 5,719 | 5,631 | 1,244 | 170 | 105 | 31 |
| Officer | 382 | 379 | 359 | 267 | 100 | 41 | 15 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 3,879 | 3,239 | 3,967 | 4,093 | 516 | 109 | 69 | 21 |
| Civilian | 3,953 | 1,597 | 1,393 | 1,271 | 628 | 20 | 21 | 8 |
| COLORADO/Peterson AFB | 4,753 | 4,649 | 4,531 | 4,817 | 4,979 | 4,840 | 4,548 | 4,671 |
| Officer | 1,187 | 1,238 | 1,259 | 1,327 | 1,248 | 1,207 | 1,115 | 1,100 |
| Enlisted | 1,955 | 1,837 | 1,765 | 1,944 | 2,147 | 2,086 | 1,966 | 2,043 |
| Civilian | 1,611 | 1,574 | 1,507 | 1,546 | 1,584 | 1,547 | 1,467 | 1,528 |
| COLORADO/AF Academy | 4,304 | 4,270 | 4,356 | 4,380 | 4,330 | 4,591 | 4,712 | 4,117 |
| Officer | 1,134 | 1,123 | 1,295 | 1,283 | 1,217 | 1,355 | 1,304 | 1,060 |
| Enlisted | 1,551 | 1,491 | 1,419 | 1,484 | 1,420 | 1,342 | 1,368 | 1,241 |
| Civilian | 1,619 | 1,656 | 1,642 | 1,613 | 1,693 | 1,894 | 2,040 | 1,816 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| DELAWARE/Dover AFB | 5,639 | 5,670 | 5,539 | 5,536 | 5,763 | 5,380 | 5,041 | 4,852 |
| Officer | 390 | 395 | 406 | 452 | 518 | 475 | 424 | 388 |
| Enlisted | 3,919 | 3,932 | 3,858 | 3,849 | 4,083 | 3,791 | 3,544 | 3,430 |
| Civilian | 1,330 | 1,343 | 1,275 | 1,235 | 1,162 | 1,114 | 1,073 | 1,034 |
| WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB | 3,156 | 3,160 | 3,108 | 3,012 | 3,110 | 3,172 | 3,215 | 3,032 |
| Officer | 598 | 578 | 572 | 550 | 564 | 563 | 553 | 513 |
| Enlisted | 1,566 | 1,536 | 1,515 | 1,501 | 1,602 | 1,613 | 1,611 | 1,545 |
| Civilian | 992 | 1,046 | 1,021 | 961 | 944 | 996 | 1,051 | 974 |
| FLORIDA/Eglin AFB | 12,505 | 12,781 | 12,442 | 12,032 | 11,881 | 11,274 | 11,093 | 10,835 |
| Officer | 1,592 | 1,650 | 1,668 | 1,559 | 1,463 | 1,434 | 1,412 | 1,287 |
| Enlisted | 6,961 | 7,242 | 6,955 | 6,741 | 6,635 | 6,496 | 6,245 | 6,130 |
| Civilian | 3,952 | 3,889 | 3,819 | 3,732 | 3,783 | 3,344 | 3,436 | 3,418 |
| FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (1) | 5,652 | 6,126 | 6,539 | 6,915 | 7,505 | 453 | 301 | 299 |
| Officer | 747 | 839 | 1,005 | 998 | 1,009 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 4,491 | 4,843 | 5,057 | 5,447 | 6,020 | 24 | 10 | 8 |
| Civilian | 414 | 444 | 477 | 470 | 476 | 413 | 289 | 289 |
| FLORIDA/Homestead AFB | 8,931 | 4,850 | 4,155 | 926 | 549 | 497 | 586 | 587 |
| Officer | 4,676 | 448 | 379 | 415 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Enlisted | 3,283 | 3,427 | 2,885 | 118 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 972 | 975 | 891 | 393 | 536 | 496 | 584 | 566 |
| FLORIDA/Hurlbert Field | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,923 | 8,084 | 7,880 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1083 | 1,156 | 1,193 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6344 | 6,411 | 6,161 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 496 | 517 | 526 |
| FLORIDA/MacDill AFB | 6,160 | 6,199 | 5,758 | 4,688 | 3,734 | 3,670 | 4,125 | 4,457 |
| Officer | 865 | 809 | 760 | 629 | 560 | 570 | 666 | 732 |
| Enlisted | 4,348 | 4,400 | 4,116 | 3,164 | 2,244 | 2,184 | 2,533 | 2,816 |
| Civilian | 947 | 990 | 882 | 895 | 930 | 916 | 926 | 909 |
| FLORIDA/Patrick AFB | 4,109 | 4,140 | 4,022 | 3,811 | 3,544 | 3,492 | 3,358 | 2,759 |
| Officer | 450 | 453 | 493 | 474 | 472 | 489 | 489 | 386 |
| Enlisted | 2,338 | 2,435 | 2,520 | 2,265 | 1,974 | 1,908 | 1,802 | 1,309 |
| Civilian | 1,321 | 1,252 | 1,009 | 1,072 | 1,098 | 1,095 | 1,067 | 1,064 |
| FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB | 5,425 | 5,660 | 5,775 | 5,823 | 5,930 | 5,637 | 5,343 | 4,823 |
| Officer | 762 | 851 | 851 | 804 | 794 | 751 | 719 | 687 |
| Enlisted | 3,622 | 3,756 | 3,956 | 4,069 | 4,125 | 3,930 | 3,718 | 3,313 |
| Civilian | 1,041 | 1,053 | 968 | 950 | 1,011 | 956 | 906 | 823 |
| GEORGIA/Dobbins AFB | 693 | 697 | 711 | 645 | 659 | 664 | 670 | 665 |
| Officer | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Enlisted | 52 | 46 | 44 | 52 | 52 | 36 | 17 | 10 |
| Civilian | 632 | 644 | 658 | 585 | 598 | 620 | 647 | 648 |
| GEORGIA/Moody AFB | 3,549 | 3,521 | 3,427 | 4,456 | 4,399 | 4,090 | 4,126 | 4,409 |
| Officer | 331 | 340 | 322 | 380 | 386 | 418 | 419 | 436 |
| Enlisted | 2,757 | 2,728 | 2,705 | 3,653 | 3,573 | 3,268 | 3,290 | 3,588 |
| Civilian | 461 | 453 | 400 | 423 | 440 | 404 | 417 | 385 |
| GEORGIA/Robins AFB | 18,579 | 17,395 | 16,164 | 15,315 | 15,141 | 14,344 | 14,484 | 14,019 |
| Officer | 669 | 693 | 726 | 737 | 733 | 760 | 806 | 767 |
| Enlisted | 3,048 | 3,047 | 3,024 | 3,193 | 3,320 | 3,245 | 3,601 | 3,612 |
| Civilian | 14,862 | 13,655 | 12,414 | 11,385 | 11,088 | 10,339 | 10,077 | 9,640 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs | 6,637 | 6,218 | 5,826 | 5,417 | 5,368 | 4,595 | 5,163 | 4,649 |
| Officer | 954 | 891 | 808 | 755 | 746 | 696 | 739 | 687 |
| Enlisted | 3,999 | 3,712 | 3,614 | 3,294 | 3,275 | 2,599 | 3,170 | 2,711 |
| Civilian | 1,684 | 1,615 | 1,403 | 1,368 | 1,347 | 1,300 | 1,254 | 1,251 |
| IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB | 3,754 | 3,303 | 3,711 | 3,829 | 3,792 | 3,897 | 4,309 | 4,652 |
| Officer | 389 | 311 | 352 | 373 | 382 | 394 | 425 | 486 |
| Enlisted | 2,891 | 2,523 | 2,929 | 2,986 | 2,974 | 3,172 | 3,438 | 3,755 |
| Civilian | 474 | 469 | 430 | 470 | 436 | 431 | 446 | 411 |
| ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB | 4,718 | 3,838 | 4,640 | 174 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| Officer | 225 | 215 | 167 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3,582 | 2,766 | 3,806 | 86 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 912 | 857 | 667 | 73 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| ILLINOIS/Scott AFB | 9,396 | 9,123 | 9,599 | 9,506 | 9,459 | 8,891 | 8,539 | 8,292 |
| Officer | 2,108 | 2,056 | 2,389 | 2,291 | 2,192 | 2,077 | 1,999 | 1,942 |
| Enlisted | 4,282 | 4,110 | 4,364 | 4,445 | 4,472 | 4,151 | 4,002 | 3,861 |
| Civilian | 3,006 | 2,957 | 2,846 | 2,770 | 2,795 | 2,663 | 2,538 | 2,489 |
| INDIANA/Grissom AFB | 3,154 | 3,112 | 2,646 | 2,047 | 959 | 730 | 727 | 692 |
| Officer | 326 | 336 | 300 | 116 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Enlisted | 2,029 | 1,969 | 1,572 | 1,116 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 799 | 807 | 774 | 815 | 787 | 727 | 727 | 689 |
| KANSAS/McConnell AFB | 3,413 | 3,406 | 3,135 | 3,403 | 3,911 | 3,310 | 3,058 | 2,995 |
| Officer | 362 | 379 | 387 | 383 | 546 | 510 | 480 | 434 |
| Enlisted | 2,625 | 2,620 | 2,413 | 2,697 | 3,036 | 2,488 | 2,210 | 2,172 |
| Civilian | 426 | 407 | 335 | 323 | 329 | 312 | 368 | 389 |
| LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB | 7,004 | 6,679 | 6,579 | 6,805 | 7,000 | 6,679 | 6,769 | 6,601 |
| Officer | 1,013 | 978 | 953 | 899 | 891 | 868 | 899 | 872 |
| Enlisted | 4,800 | 4,569 | 4,588 | 4,797 | 5,008 | 4,721 | 4,788 | 4,682 |
| Civilian | 1,191 | 1,132 | 1,038 | 1,109 | 1,101 | 1,090 | 1,082 | 1,047 |
| LOUISIANA/England AFB | 3,505 | 3,344 | 837 | 78 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| Officer | 311 | 282 | 61 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 2,715 | 2,628 | 593 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 479 | 434 | 183 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| MAINE/Loring AFB | 3,544 | 3,425 | 2,993 | 2,501 | 61 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| Officer | 469 | 437 | 391 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 2,565 | 2,487 | 2,095 | 1,816 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 510 | 501 | 507 | 464 | 61 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| MARYLAND/Andrews AFB | 7,827 | 7,556 | 6,139 | 6,287 | 6,601 | 6,527 | 6,421 | 6,218 |
| Officer | 1,376 | 1,261 | 1,020 | 1,002 | 1,029 | 1,021 | 1,008 | 1,000 |
| Enlisted | 4,106 | 4,055 | 3,716 | 3,877 | 4,090 | 4,132 | 4,087 | 3,937 |
| Civilian | 2,345 | 2,240 | 1,403 | 1,408 | 1,482 | 1,374 | 1,326 | 1,281 |
| MASS/Hanscom AFB | 4,502 | 4,403 | 4,157 | 3,873 | 3,858 | 3,626 | 3,655 | 3,457 |
| Officer | 1,063 | 1,028 | 1,010 | 920 | 865 | 787 | 773 | 701 |
| Enlisted | 989 | 1,029 | 935 | 910 | 911 | 888 | 914 | 871 |
| Civilian | 2,450 | 2,346 | 2,212 | 2,043 | 2,082 | 1,951 | 1,968 | 1,885 |
| MASS/Westover AFB | 928 | 933 | 991 | 957 | 968 | 979 | 973 | 957 |
| Officer | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Civilian | 925 | 930 | 989 | 956 | 966 | 978 | 970 | 943 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 96 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB | 3,718 | 3,681 | 3,522 | 3,485 | 2,381 | 130 | 10 | 10 |
| Officer | 532 | 517 | 481 | 451 | 209 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 2,769 | 2,745 | 2,652 | 2,647 | 1,844 | 103 | 1 | 0 |
| Civilian | 417 | 419 | 389 | 387 | 328 | 22 | 9 | 10 |
| MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB | 437 | 439 | 422 | 365 | 301 | 445 | 272 | 305 |
| Officer | 10 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Enlisted | 63 | 74 | 97 | 84 | 43 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Civilian | 364 | 358 | 315 | 268 | 251 | 409 | 267 | 304 |
| MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB | 3,519 | 3,436 | 1,974 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| Officer | 460 | 449 | 185 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 2,672 | 2,633 | 1,522 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 387 | 354 | 267 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP | 15 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 3 |
| Officer | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Civilian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB | 2,132 | 1,958 | 1,782 | 1,684 | 1,735 | 1,663 | 1,685 | 1,744 |
| Officer | 869 | 781 | 681 | 559 | 564 | 508 | 588 | 696 |
| Enlisted | 874 | 826 | 786 | 790 | 813 | 787 | 754 | 690 |
| Civilian | 389 | 351 | 315 | 335 | 358 | 368 | 343 | 358 |
| MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB | 10,591 | 9,060 | 9,308 | 9,441 | 9,402 | 9,272 | 8,858 | 8,687 |
| Officer | 1,234 | 1,084 | 1,033 | 1,057 | 1,020 | 972 | 944 | 923 |
| Enlisted | 7,223 | 5,893 | 6,246 | 6,406 | 6,157 | 6,038 | 5,817 | 5,703 |
| Civilian | 2,134 | 2,083 | 2,029 | 1,978 | 2,225 | 2,262 | 2,097 | 2,061 |
| MS/Richards-Gebaur AFB | 362 | 371 | . 389 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Officer | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 360 | 371 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB | 3,608 | 3,582 | 3,605 | 4,112 | 4,310 | 3,666 | 3,641 | 3,531 |
| Officer | 477 | 489 | 484 | 452 | 406 | 317 | 302 | 304 |
| Enlisted | 2,635 | 2,670 | 2,737 | 3,285 | 3,293 | 2,694 | 2,667 | 2,599 |
| Civilian | 496 | 423 | 384 | 375 | 611 | 655 | 672 | 628 |
| MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB | 1,543 | 4,639 | 4,627 | 4,977 | 4,790 | 4,539 | 4,020 | 3,883 |
| Officer | 665 | 669 | 703 | 763 | 680 | 656 | 521 | 530 |
| Enlisted | 337 | 3,466 | 3,465 | 3,777 | 3,691 | 3,471 | 3,084 | 2,940 |
| Civilian | 541 | 504 | 459 | 437 | 419 | 412 | 415 | 413 |
| NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB | 13,700 | 13,562 | 11,061 | 10,415 | 10,037 | 9,763 | 9,727 | 9,342 |
| Officer | 3,081 | 3,107 | 2,321 | 1,976 | 1,869 | 1,807 | 1,802 | 1,676 |
| Enlisted | 8,744 | 8,634 | 7,455 | 7,135 | 6,849 | 6,698 | 6,615 | 6,337 |
| Civilian | 1,875 | 1,821 | 1,285 | 1,304 | 1,319 | 1,258 | 1,310 | 1,329 |
| NEVADA/Nellis AFB | 9,183 | 7,027 | 7,657 | 7,979 | 8,416 | 8,142 | 7,441 | 7,023 |
| Officer | 855 | 748 | 773 | 815 | 824 | 843 | 825 | 794 |
| Enlisted | 7,189 | 5,261 | 5,893 | 6,223 | 6,574 | 6,307 | 5,627 | 5,321 |
| Civilian | 1,139 | 1,018 | 991 | 941 | 1,018 | 992 | 989 | 908 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB | 2,125 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 15 |
| Officer | 179 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 1,671 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Civilian | 275 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 12 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB | 5,774 | 5,615 | 5,088 | 5,194 | 5,532 | 6,165 | 5,652 | 5,665 |
| Officer | 601 | 599 | 516 | 565 | 594 | 784 | 669 | 655 |
| Enlisted | 3,815 | 3,709 | 3,444 | 3,507 | 3,774 | 4,328 | 3,975 | 4,004 |
| Civilian | 1,358 | 1,307 | 1,128 | 1,122 | 1,164 | 1,053 | 1,008 | 1,006 |
| NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB | 4,520 | 4,933 | 5,219 | 5,585 | 10,457 | 5,220 | 4,999 | 4,235 |
| Officer | 466 | 492 | 533 | 536 | 5,389 | 479 | 420 | 360 |
| Enlisted | 3,594 | 3,981 | 4,246 | 4,611 | 4,645 | 4,304 | 4,092 | 3,435 |
| Civilian | 460 | 460 | 440 | 438 | 423 | 437 | 487 | 440 |
| NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB | 5,692 | 5,446 | 5,501 | 5,572 | 5,682 | 5,449 | 5,340 | 4,995 |
| Officer | 645 | 483 | 570 | 559 | 554 | 495 | 477 | 438 |
| Enlisted | 4,013 | 3,943 | 3,965 | 4,063 | 4,145 | 4,006 | 3,923 | 3,664 |
| Civilian | 1,034 | 1,020 | 966 | 950 | 983 | 948 | 940 | 893 |
| NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB | 6,582 | 6,569 | 6,542 | 6,470 | 6,678 | 6,496 | 6,418 | 6,407 |
| Officer | 1,167 | 1,127 | 1,149 | 1,267 | 1,340 | 1,321 | 1,282 | 1,236 |
| Enlisted | 3,061 | 3,208 | 3,257 | 3,080 | 3,124 | 3,017 | 2,912 | 2,894 |
| Civilian | 2,334 | 2,234 | 2,136 | 2,123 | 2,214 | 2,158 | 2,224 | 2,277 |
| NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB | 6,697 | 6,678 | 6,339 | 6,157 | 4,937 | 1,871 | 39 | 26 |
| Officer | 676 | 684 | 642 | 549 | 424 | 107 | 4 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3,335 | 3,429 | 3,307 | 3,328 | 2,481 | 473 | 12 | 4 |
| Civilian | 2,686 | 2,565 | 2,390 | 2,280 | 2,032 | 1,291 | 23 | 22 |
| NEW YORK/Hancock Field | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Officer | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Civilian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP | 300 | 303 | 312 | 320 | 358 | 371 | 349 | 358 |
| Officer | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Enlisted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Civilian | 300 | 303 | 311 | 319 | 348 | 358 | 344 | 357 |
| NEW YORK/Plattsburgh AFB | 3,947 | 2,864 | 2,554 | 2,598 | 1,860 | 238 | 15 | 13 |
| Officer | 438 | 327 | 339 | 337 | 191 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3,055 | 2,098 | 1,839 | 1,866 | 1,325 | 147 | 2 | 1 |
| Civilian | 454 | 439 | 376 | 395 | 344 | 72 | 13 | 12 |
| NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB | 4,136 | 4,317 | 4,835 | 5,315 | 5,231 | 4,756 | 4,681 | 4,747 |
| Officer | 558 | 569 | 611 | 615 | 585 | 550 | 574 | 581 |
| Enlisted | 3,246 | 3,365 | 3,878 | 4,315 | 4,289 | 3,864 | 3,796 | 3,858 |
| Civilian | 332 | 383 | 346 | 385 | 357 | 342 | 311 | 308 |
| N. CAROLINA/Seymour J AFB | 5,209 | 5,273 | 5,182 | 5,273 | 5,364 | 5,286 | 5,041 | 4,926 |
| Officer | 576 | 591 | 588 | 559 | 546 | 560 | 537 | 526 |
| Enlisted | 4,021 | 4,096 | 4,075 | 4,199 | 4,290 | 4,211 | 3,899 | 3,786 |
| Civilian | 612 | 586 | 519 | 515 | 528 | 515 | 605 | 614 |
| N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB | 5,313 | 5,290 | 5,114 | 5,197 | 5,235 | 5,168 | 4,949 | 4,436 |
| Officer | 726 | 724 | 729 | 710 | 797 | 825 | 773 | 663 |
| Enlisted | 4,042 | 4,055 | 3,942 | 4,051 | 3,990 | 3,944 | 3,798 | 3,394 |
| Civilian | 545 | 511 | 443 | 436 | 448 | 399 | 378 | 379 |
| NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB | 5,652 | 5,573 | 5,402 | 5,453 | 5,315 | 5,676 | 5,247 | 4,945 |
| Officer | 819 | 806 | 812 | 795 | 742 | 751 | 681 | 654 |
| Enlisted | 4,196 | 4,124 | 3,995 | 4,152 | 4,104 | 4,400 | 4,044 | 3,788 |
| Civilian | 637 | 643 | 595 | 506 | 469 | 525 | 522 | 503 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 96 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| OHIO/Newark AFS | 2,600 | 2,029 | 1,999 | 1,554 | 1,553 | 1,466 | 344 | 3 |
| Officer | 26 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| Enlisted | 52 | 55 | 40 | 52 | 44 | 51 | 37 | 1 |
| Civilian | 2,522 | 1,950 | 1,935 | 1,483 | 1,495 | 1,403 | 300 | 1 |
| OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB | 232 | 232 | 264 | 53 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 10 |
| Officer | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Civilian | 226 | 226 | 251 | 39 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB | 25,819 | 24,735 | 24,100 | 21,897 | 20,933 | 19,686 | 19,312 | 17,746 |
| Officer | 4,972 | 4,828 | 5,046 | 4,477 | 4,410 | 3,985 | 3,694 | 3,251 |
| Enlisted | 4,071 | 3,993 | 3,629 | 3,389 | 3,212 | 3,234 | 3,120 | 2,995 |
| Civilian | 16,776 | 15,914 | 15,425 | 14,031 | 13,311 | 12,467 | 12,498 | 11,500 |
| OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB | 3,795 | 3,624 | 3,529 | 3,571 | 3,707 | 3,812 | 3,829 | 3,237 |
| Officer | 422 | 403 | 397 | 414 | 391 | 402 | 392 | 415 |
| Enlisted | 2,869 | 2,717 | 2,681 | 2,715 | 2,854 | 2,926 | 2,540 | 1,697 |
| Civilian | 504 | 504 | 451 | 442 | 462 | 484 | 897 | 1,125 |
| OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB | 23,367 | 21,817 | 20,337 | 18,890 | 18,688 | 18,562 | 18,953 | 18,700 |
| Officer | 1,430 | 1,413 | 1,447 | 1,317 | 1,248 | 1,351 | 1,248 | 1,181 |
| Enlisted | 5,345 | 5,579 | 5,650 | 5,758 | 5,793 | 5,977 | 5,839 | 5,594 |
| Civilian | 16,592 | 14,825 | 13,240 | 11,815 | 11,647 | 11,234 | 11,866 | 11,925 |
| OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB | 1,402 | 1,237 | 1,127 | 991 | 1,009 | 946 | 1,060 | 1,098 |
| Officer | 880 | 734 | 657 | 516 | 519 | 454 | 568 | 609 |
| Enlisted | 400 | 391 | 378 | 391 | 396 | 398 | 386 | 383 |
| Civilian | 122 | 112 | 92 | 84 | 94 | 94 | 106 | 106 |
| S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB | 5,109 | 5,287 | 5,141 | 5,377 | 5,673 | 5,473 | 5,398 | 5,249 |
| Officer | 546 | 554 | 562 | 551 | 619 | 632 | 654 | 617 |
| Enlisted | 3,353 | 3,577 | 3,505 | 3,723 | 3,992 | 3,834 | 3,726 | 3,640 |
| Civilian | 1,210 | 1,156 | 1,074 | 1,103 | 1,062 | 1,007 | 1,018 | 992 |
| S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB | 3,669 | 3,587 | 1,584 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| Officer | 327 | 321 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 2,884 | 2,798 | 1,269 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Civilian | 458 | 468 | 194 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB | 6,184 | 6,062 | 5,873 | 6,872 | 6,158 | 5,900 | 5,625 | 5,533 |
| Officer | 852 | 824 | 760 | 787 | 716 | 714 | 662 | 661 |
| Enlisted | 4,688 | 4,628 | 4,598 | 5,366 | 4,913 | 4,667 | 4,449 | 4,390 |
| Civilian | 644 | 610 | 515 | 519 | 529 | 519 | 514 | 482 |
| S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB | 7,100 | 7,086 | 6,413 | 5,694 | 4,991 | 4,260 | 3,645 | 3,384 |
| Officer | 1,029 | 1,100 | 954 | 759 | 570 | 466 | 399 | 354 |
| Enlisted | 5,399 | 5,416 | 4,999 | 4,479 | 3,937 | 3,319 | 2,767 | 2,561 |
| Civilian | 672 | 570 | 460 | 456 | 484 | 475 | 479 | 469 |
| TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB | 4,889 | 4,414 | 3,117 | 969 | 646 | 628 | 15 | 7 |
| Officer | 609 | 598 | 435 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 3,299 | 2,946 | 1,947 | 278 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| Civilian | 981 | 870 | 735 | 633 | 633 | 618 | 13 | 7 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| TEXAS/Brooks AFB | 2,883 | 2,797 | 3,037 | 3,245 | 3,360 | 3,428 | 3,405 | 3,308 |
| Officer | 517 | 527 | 593 | 667 | 690 | 649 | 616 | 561 |
| Enlisted | 1,098 | 1,012 | 1,023 | 1,141 | 1,129 | 1,139 | 1,160 | 1,114 |
| Civilian | 1,268 | 1,258 | 1,421 | 1,437 | 1,541 | 1,640 | 1,629 | 1,633 |
| TEXAS/Carswell AFB | 5,778 | 5,891 | 4,204 | 950 | 562 | 450 | 513 | 508 |
| Officer | 853 | 816 | 530 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 4,047 | 4,024 | 2,982 | 310 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Civilian | 878 | 851 | 692 | 598 | 549 | 443 | 505 | 496 |
| TEXAS/Dyess AFB | 5,487 | 5,543 | 5,505 | 5,515 | 5,401 | 5,181 | 5,073 | 5,032 |
| Officer | 762 | 781 | 781 | 787 | 706 | 711 | 724 | 688 |
| Enlisted | 4,290 | 4,320 | 4,365 | 4,358 | 4,323 | 4,098 | 3,981 | 4,007 |
| Civilian | 435 | 442 | 359 | 370 | 372 | 372 | 368 | 337 |
| TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB | 2,216 | 2,070 | 2,164 | 2,299 | 2,490 | 2,528 | 2,412 | 2,466 |
| Officer | 222 | 295 | 382 | 361 | 372 | 362 | 308 | 350 |
| Enlisted | 1,617 | 1,403 | 1,458 | 1,606 | 1,674 | 1,647 | 1,623 | 1,589 |
| Civilian | 377 | 372 | 324 | 332 | 444 | 517 | 481 | 527 |
| TEXAS/Kelly AFB | 22,155 | 20,667 | 18,938 | 18,033 | 16,920 | 16,768 | 18,761 | 15,932 |
| Officer | 808 | 777 | 855 | 845 | 824 | 794 | 774 | 704 |
| Enlisted | 3,183 | 3,532 | 3,426 | 3,653 | 3,767 | 3,791 | 3,761 | 3,434 |
| Civilian | 18,164 | 16,358 | 14,657 | 13,535 | 12,329 | 12,183 | 12,226 | 11,794 |
| TEXAS/Lackland AFB | 15,226 | 13,753 | 15,165 | 15,327 | 16,563 | 15,702 | 15,847 | 15,098 |
| Officer | 1,802 | 1,847 | 1,937 | 1,945 | 1,983 | 1,925 | 1,874 | 1,856 |
| Enlisted | 10,760 | 9,348 | 10,599 | 10,860 | 11,786 | 10,930 | 11,340 | 10,725 |
| Civilian | 2,664 | 2,558 | 2,629 | 2,522 | 2,794 | 2,847 | 2,633 | 2,517 |
| TEXAS/Laughlin AFB | 2,809 | 2,498 | 2,288 | 2,093 | 2,177 | 2,090 | 2,191 | 2,051 |
| Officer | 996 | 818 | 690 | 534 | 585 | 474 | 626 | 690 |
| Enlisted | 860 | 768 | 751 | 716 | 732 | 733 | 693 | 546 |
| Civilian | 953 | 912 | 845 | 843 | 860 | 883 | 872 | 815 |
| TEXAS/Randolph AFB | 7,878 | 7,558 | 7,362 | 7,580 | 7,872 | 7,706 | 7,442 | 7,513 |
| Officer | 1,548 | 1,458 | 1,462 | 1,588 | 1,782 | 1,813 | 1,576 | 1,629 |
| Enlisted | 3,500 | 3,336 | 3,288 | 3,300 | 3,259 | 3,072 | 2,657 | 2,560 |
| Civilian | 2,830 | 2,764 | 2,612 | 2,692 | 2,831 | 2,821 | 3,209 | 3,324 |
| TEXAS/Reese AFB | 2,070 | 1,847 | 1,728 | 1,643 | 1,515 | 1,419 | 1,009 | 228 |
| Officer | 877 | 791 | 727 | 637 | 542 | 452 | 216 | 13 |
| Enlisted | 767 | 665 | 618 | 640 | 627 | 602 | 497 | 133 |
| Civilian | 426 | 391 | 381 | 366 | 346 | 365 | 296 | 82 |
| TEXAS/Sheppard AFB | 7,490 | 5,937 | 6,817 | 7,175 | 8,455 | 7,514 | 8,168 | 7,802 |
| Officer | 871 | 856 | 834 | 807 | 854 | 814 | 808 | 786 |
| Enlisted | 5,456 | 3,943 | 4,681 | 5,133 | 6,211 | 5,257 | 5,996 | 5,661 |
| Civilian | 1,163 | 1,138 | 1,102 | 1,235 | 1,390 | 1,443 | 1,362 | 1,355 |
| UTAH/Hill AFB | 18,301 | 17,098 | 16,031 | 14,513 | 13,540 | 12,357 | 11,991 | 12,153 |
| Officer | 638 | 670 | 660 | 656 | 676 | 640 | 610 | 613 |
| Enlisted | 4,095 | 4,273 | 4,134 | 4,209 | 4,051 | 3,850 | 3,688 | 3,610 |
| Civilian | 13,568 | 12,155 | 11,237 | 9,648 | 8,813 | 7,867 | 7,693 | 7,930 |
| VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS | 6 | 39 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 |
| Officer | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Enlisted | 4 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| Civilian | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

| | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| VIRGINIA/Langley AFB | 10,796 | 10,491 | 10,761 | 11,002 | 10,973 | 10,068 | 9,800 | 9,643 |
| Officer | 2,032 | 1,990 | 2,389 | 2,315 | 2,198 | 1,974 | 1,915 | 1,819 |
| Enlisted | 6,930 | 6,735 | 6,540 | 6,843 | 7,007 | 6,405 | 6,179 | 6,116 |
| Civilian | 1,834 | 1,766 | 1,832 | 1,844 | 1,768 | 1,689 | 1,706 | 1,708 |
| WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB | 4,687 | 4,729 | 4,585 | 4,752 | 4,769 | 4,718 | 4,461 | 4,212 |
| Officer | 661 | 625 | 604 | 617 | 634 | 677 | 660 | 587 |
| Enlisted | 3,490 | 3,555 | 3,500 | 3,626 | 3,646 | 3,537 | 3,335 | 3,137 |
| Civilian | 536 | 549 | 481 | 509 | 489 | 504 | 466 | 488 |
| WASHINGTON/McChord AFB | 4,999 | 5,211 | 5,393 | 5,992 | 5,769 | 4,974 | 4,620 | 4,410 |
| Officer | 489 | 527 | 590 | 662 | 589 | 529 | 477 | 470 |
| Enlisted | 3,211 | 3,421 | 3,671 | 4,174 | 4,038 | 3,379 | 3,098 | 2,952 |
| Civilian | 1,299 | 1,263 | 1,132 | 1,156 | 1,142 | 1,066 | 1,045 | 988 |
| WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB | 4,108 | 4,058 | 3,930 | 4,044 | 4,314 | 4,184 | 3,986 | 3,902 |
| Officer | 630 | 574 | 596 | 606 | 661 | 631 | 573 | 573 |
| Enlisted | 2,863 | 2,900 | 2,793 | 2,931 | 3,117 | 3,025 | 2,893 | 2,819 |
| Civilian | 615 | 584 | 541 | 507 | 536 | 528 | 520 | 510 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Eglin AFB also known as Hurlburt Field AAF.

OPR: (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
 (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. M. Higgins, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-6

AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP

(Manpower in Thousands)

(1)

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CIVIL ENGINEER | 54.1 | 52.1 | 49.8 | 44.7 | 43.9 | 42.1 |
| Military | 28.3 | 26.1 | 23.8 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 19.7 |
| Civilian | 25.8 | 26.0 | 26.0 | 23.7 | 23.5 | 22.4 |
| COMPTROLLER | 21.9 | 18.1 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.8 |
| Military | 9.9 | 9.0 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.4 |
| Civilian | 12.0 | 9.1 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.4 |
| DEPOT OPERATIONS | 53.8 | 49.3 | 46.0 | 44.0 | 42.7 | 39.9 |
| Military | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 |
| Civilian | 50.2 | 46.1 | 42.8 | 41.0 | 39.8 | 37.1 |
| GRND COMM ELEC O&M | 45.7 | 39.9 | 43.0 | 40.1 | 38.8 | 36.8 |
| Military | 39.2 | 33.5 | 34.3 | 32.1 | 30.6 | 28.8 |
| Civilian | 6.5 | 6.4 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 8.0 |
| INTELLIGENCE | 15.4 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 13.5 | 13.2 |
| Military | 12.6 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 10.9 |
| Civilian | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| MEDICAL | 46.5 | 44.7 | 43.7 | 32.7 | 32.7 | 32.0 |
| Military | 38.7 | 36.3 | 35.9 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 27.8 |
| Civilian | 7.8 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.2 |
| OPERATIONS | 55.4 | 55.1 | 54.3 | 52.2 | 51.7 | 51.0 |
| Military | 49.9 | 50.7 | 50.1 | 48.1 | 47.4 | 46.8 |
| Civilian | 5.5 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.1 |
| PERSONNEL | 24.6 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 17.5 | 17.7 | 17.7 |
| Military | 13.9 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 10.0 |
| Civilian | 10.7 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.8 |
| R&D | 22.3 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 17.7 |
| Military | 9.2 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 7.3 |
| Civilian | 13.1 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 10.3 |
| SECURITY POLICE | 32.0 | 28.2 | 25.2 | 22.8 | 22.5 | 22.0 |
| Military | 30.4 | 26.7 | 23.7 | 21.4 | 21.2 | 20.8 |
| Civilian | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT | 55.8 | 51.0 | 47.8 | 43.2 | 43.0 | 41.0 |
| Military | 32.5 | 29.8 | 27.1 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 22.9 |
| Civilian | 23.3 | 21.2 | 20.7 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 18.1 |
| TRAINING | 47.0 | 43.3 | 45.5 | 56.2 | 55.8 | 55.9 |
| Military | 43.6 | 38.9 | 40.5 | 48.6 | 48.4 | 48.7 |
| Civilian | 3.4 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.1 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 22.7 | 21.2 | 20.3 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 17.0 |
| Military | 16.1 | 14.9 | 14.3 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 12.3 |
| Civilian | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.7 |
| WEAPON SYS MAINT | 106.5 | 100.5 | 94.9 | 89.6 | 86.4 | 83.6 |
| Military | 100.1 | 94.3 | 88.9 | 84.4 | 80.3 | 77.7 |
| Civilian | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 5.9 |

Table D-6

AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP

(Manpower in Thousands)

(1)

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CMD ADMIN/OTHER | 25.4 | 24.4 | 25.8 | 22.8 | 22.4 | 22.1 |
| Military | 18.9 | 17.2 | 18.8 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 16.0 |
| Civilian | 6.5 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.1 |
| TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS | 6.8 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 4.9 |
| Military | 6.8 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 4.9 |
| Civilian | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2) | 18.6 | 19.2 | 20.5 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 19.1 |
| Military | 16.2 | 16.5 | 17.7 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 16.4 |
| Civilian | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.8 |
| AIR RESERVE FORCES | 34.5 | 34.8 | 34.6 | 33.6 | 33.3 | 32.9 |
| ANG Technician | 24.6 | 25.0 | 24.1 | 24.2 | 23.9 | 23.4 |
| AFRES Technician | 9.9 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.5 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AF/XPMR, Capt Melendez, (703) 693-4158 or DSN 223-4158

Table D-7

AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE

| | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 510,432 | 470,315 | 444,351 | 426,327 | 400,409 | 389,001 | 377,385 |
| TOTAL OFFICER | 98,599 | 90,376 | 84,073 | 81,003 | 78,444 | 76,388 | 73,983 |
| General | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| Lieutenant General | 36 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 36 |
| Major General | 112 | 110 | 101 | 78 | 90 | 87 | 81 |
| Brigadier General | 161 | 154 | 151 | 173 | 140 | 139 | 145 |
| Colonel | 4,875 | 4,588 | 4,351 | 4,322 | 4,158 | 4,022 | 3,818 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 12,089 | 11,699 | 11,181 | 10,988 | 10,659 | 10,375 | 10,055 |
| Major | 18,431 | 17,600 | 16,758 | 16,054 | 15,516 | 16,019 | 15,738 |
| Captain | 43,311 | 40,417 | 37,181 | 34,677 | 32,817 | 31,026 | 29,702 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 10,743 | 8,965 | 7,270 | 7,592 | 7,551 | 7,513 | 7,688 |
| 2nd Lieutenant | 6,829 | 6,799 | 7,035 | 7,075 | 7,469 | 7,158 | 6,709 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED | 409,425 | 375,684 | 356,126 | 341,317 | 317,938 | 308,608 | 299,373 |
| Chief Master Sergeant | 4,183 | 3,943 | 3,613 | 3,398 | 3,175 | 3,065 | 3,022 |
| Senior Master Sergeant | 8,165 | 7,879 | 7,284 | 6,816 | 6,307 | 6,154 | 6,056 |
| Master Sergeant | 38,810 | 37,649 | 36,753 | 35,922 | 32,997 | 32,083 | 30,794 |
| Technical Sergeant | 56,582 | 55,638 | 52,322 | 47,555 | 40,994 | 39,048 | 36,776 |
| Staff Sergeant | 105,839 | 86,582 | 81,592 | 81,597 | 77,002 | 78,269 | 77,911 |
| Sergeant | 108,366 | 103,549 | 96,597 | 89,002 | 84,223 | 77,244 | 72,415 |
| Airman 1st Class | 57,657 | 47,894 | 45,958 | 46,958 | 43,461 | 43,324 | 43,277 |
| Airman | 18,956 | 18,684 | 20,652 | 18,646 | 18,603 | 17,682 | 17,867 |
| Airman Basic | 10,867 | 13,866 | 11,355 | 11,423 | 11,176 | 11,739 | 11,255 |
| CADET | 4,408 | 4,255 | 4,152 | 4,007 | 4,027 | 4,005 | 4,029 |

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-8

AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE

| AGE RANGE (YRS) | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| OFFICER TOTAL (1) | 96,599 | 90,376 | 84,073 | 81,003 | 78,444 | 76,388 | 73,983 |
| 20-24 | 6,641 | 6,009 | 6,330 | 6,379 | 6,303 | 5,919 | 5,623 |
| 25-29 | 22,496 | 20,373 | 18,352 | 17,463 | 17,020 | 16,334 | 15,620 |
| 30-34 | 22,162 | 20,671 | 18,550 | 18,961 | 18,717 | 18,579 | 18,080 |
| 35-39 | 20,050 | 18,976 | 17,512 | 16,547 | 15,393 | 14,966 | 14,648 |
| 40-44 | 16,762 | 15,754 | 14,677 | 13,569 | 12,771 | 12,175 | 11,656 |
| 45-49 | 6,720 | 6,964 | 7,076 | 6,471 | 6,542 | 6,511 | 6,233 |
| 50-54 | 1,419 | 1,265 | 1,224 | 1,285 | 1,372 | 1,578 | 1,827 |
| 55-59 | 278 | 282 | 267 | 241 | 243 | 246 | 233 |
| 60 & OLDER | 71 | 82 | 85 | 87 | 83 | 80 | 63 |
| ENLISTED TOTAL (1) | 409,425 | 375,684 | 356,126 | 341,317 | 317,938 | 308,608 | 299,373 |
| 17-19 | 20,938 | 21,568 | 20,363 | 19,544 | 18,862 | 19,217 | 19,273 |
| 20-24 | 115,816 | 104,540 | 98,900 | 94,930 | 91,640 | 86,324 | 83,763 |
| 25-29 | 106,572 | 90,462 | 82,338 | 76,483 | 69,770 | 66,752 | 62,104 |
| 30-34 | 81,799 | 77,919 | 74,626 | 73,359 | 65,422 | 61,438 | 56,506 |
| 35-39 | 58,143 | 56,075 | 54,986 | 53,046 | 49,791 | 52,573 | 55,282 |
| 40-44 | 22,446 | 21,476 | 21,275 | 20,470 | 19,128 | 18,913 | 18,993 |
| 45-49 | 3,443 | 3,415 | 3,426 | 3,319 | 3,145 | 3,211 | 3,246 |
| 50-54 | 254 | 223 | 206 | 162 | 176 | 176 | 201 |
| 55 & OLDER | 14 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year) | | | | | | | |
| OFFICER | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| ENLISTED | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-9

AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE

| | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 72,391 | 68,789 | 66,732 | 66,314 | 64,147 | 64,814 | 65,835 |
| TOTAL OFFICER | 13,323 | 12,683 | 12,251 | 12,322 | 12,068 | 12,047 | 12,008 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED | 58,540 | 55,598 | 53,940 | 53,433 | 51,478 | 52,129 | 53,167 |
| TOTAL CADET | 528 | 508 | 541 | 559 | 601 | 638 | 660 |
| OFFICER DETAIL | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| COLONEL | 130 | 150 | 181 | 193 | 204 | 204 | 240 |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL | 781 | 812 | 849 | 995 | 1,062 | 1,095 | 1,203 |
| MAJOR | 2,306 | 2,484 | 2,577 | 2,526 | 2,333 | 2,346 | 2,243 |
| CAPTAIN | 6,701 | 6,286 | 5,924 | 5,693 | 5,414 | 5,287 | 5,220 |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT | 2,125 | 1,686 | 1,409 | 1,450 | 1,516 | 1,674 | 1,712 |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT | 1,276 | 1,262 | 1,308 | 1,461 | 1,533 | 1,435 | 1,384 |
| ENLISTED DETAIL | | | | | | | |
| CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT | 67 | 94 | 118 | 168 | 192 | 235 | 262 |
| SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT | 429 | 524 | 561 | 581 | 582 | 619 | 658 |
| MASTER SERGEANT | 2,865 | 3,234 | 3,520 | 3,637 | 3,510 | 3,504 | 3,417 |
| TECHNICAL SERGEANT | 6,415 | 6,727 | 6,429 | 5,867 | 4,890 | 4,635 | 4,415 |
| STAFF SERGEANT | 13,498 | 10,919 | 10,216 | 10,470 | 10,087 | 10,578 | 10,847 |
| SERGEANT | 18,347 | 18,189 | 17,416 | 16,479 | 15,993 | 15,394 | 15,237 |
| AIRMAN 1ST CLASS | 11,231 | 9,531 | 9,199 | 9,772 | 9,628 | 10,107 | 10,763 |
| AIRMAN | 3,610 | 3,671 | 4,238 | 4,012 | 4,090 | 4,273 | 4,717 |
| AIRMAN BASIC | 2,078 | 2,709 | 2,243 | 2,447 | 2,506 | 2,784 | 2,851 |
| AS A PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION | | | | | | | |
| OFFICER | 13.8 | 14.0 | 14.6 | 15.2 | 15.4 | 15.8 | 16.2 |
| ENLISTED | 14.3 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 15.7 | 16.2 | 16.9 | 17.8 |
| CADET | 12.0 | 11.9 | 13.0 | 14.0 | 14.9 | 15.9 | 16.4 |

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE

| | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 96,903 | 88,709 | 83,357 | 80,763 | 77,589 | 78,170 | 79,222 |
| BLACK (OFF & ENL) | 76,902 | 69,857 | 65,192 | 62,247 | 58,434 | 57,396 | 56,868 |
| OTHER (OFF & ENL) | 20,001 | 18,852 | 18,165 | 18,516 | 19,155 | 20,774 | 22,354 |
| TOTAL OFFICER | 8,314 | 7,916 | 7,474 | 7,444 | 7,377 | 7,509 | 7,666 |
| TOTAL BLACK | 5,556 | 5,214 | 4,605 | 4,629 | 4,448 | 4,440 | 4,453 |
| TOTAL OTHER | 2,756 | 2,702 | 2,669 | 2,615 | 2,929 | 3,069 | 3,213 |
| GENERAL | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Black | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Other | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| COLONEL | 161 | 168 | 169 | 179 | 180 | 191 | 197 |
| Black | 95 | 86 | 89 | 91 | 91 | 103 | 119 |
| Other | 86 | 82 | 80 | 88 | 89 | 88 | 78 |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL | 582 | 614 | 623 | 732 | 601 | 623 | 653 |
| Black | 375 | 412 | 432 | 542 | 603 | 621 | 654 |
| Other | 207 | 202 | 191 | 190 | 198 | 202 | 199 |
| MAJOR | 1,548 | 1,633 | 1,620 | 1,593 | 1,483 | 1,496 | 1,395 |
| Black | 1,197 | 1,263 | 1,260 | 1,220 | 1,112 | 1,101 | 995 |
| Other | 351 | 370 | 360 | 373 | 371 | 397 | 400 |
| CAPTAIN | 4,102 | 3,855 | 3,446 | 3,200 | 3,051 | 3,005 | 3,111 |
| Black | 2,887 | 2,586 | 2,183 | 1,942 | 1,784 | 1,693 | 1,723 |
| Other | 1,215 | 1,269 | 1,265 | 1,258 | 1,267 | 1,312 | 1,388 |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT | 1,154 | 929 | 756 | 767 | 903 | 1,013 | 1,013 |
| Black | 602 | 498 | 414 | 413 | 456 | 459 | 458 |
| Other | 552 | 431 | 342 | 374 | 447 | 554 | 555 |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT | 740 | 710 | 851 | 944 | 948 | 968 | 1,086 |
| Black | 396 | 364 | 422 | 415 | 394 | 454 | 495 |
| Other | 344 | 346 | 429 | 529 | 554 | 514 | 591 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED | 66,569 | 60,793 | 75,663 | 73,319 | 70,212 | 70,661 | 71,556 |
| TOTAL BLACK | 71,344 | 64,643 | 60,367 | 57,816 | 53,966 | 52,956 | 52,415 |
| TOTAL OTHER | 17,245 | 16,150 | 15,496 | 15,701 | 18,226 | 17,705 | 19,141 |
| CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT | 612 | 607 | 576 | 583 | 578 | 596 | 632 |
| Black | 549 | 542 | 511 | 520 | 519 | 545 | 577 |
| Other | 63 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 59 | 53 | 55 |
| SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT | 1,493 | 1,490 | 1,435 | 1,422 | 1,342 | 1,296 | 1,251 |
| Black | 1,331 | 1,319 | 1,273 | 1,252 | 1,169 | 1,130 | 1,077 |
| Other | 162 | 171 | 162 | 170 | 173 | 166 | 174 |

Table D-10

AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE

| | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| MASTER SERGEANT | 8,563 | 8,285 | 8,214 | 8,149 | 7,728 | 7,872 | 7,588 |
| Black | 7,390 | 7,112 | 6,993 | 6,878 | 6,501 | 6,406 | 6,335 |
| Other | 1,175 | 1,153 | 1,221 | 1,271 | 1,227 | 1,266 | 1,233 |
| TECHNICAL SERGEANT | 12,447 | 12,468 | 11,786 | 10,864 | 9,877 | 9,358 | 9,006 |
| Black | 10,379 | 10,330 | 9,727 | 9,005 | 7,966 | 7,721 | 7,362 |
| Other | 2,068 | 2,138 | 2,059 | 1,859 | 1,711 | 1,637 | 1,644 |
| STAFF SERGEANT | 24,963 | 21,109 | 19,648 | 19,819 | 19,169 | 19,313 | 18,813 |
| Black | 20,424 | 17,160 | 15,769 | 15,710 | 15,131 | 15,045 | 14,580 |
| Other | 4,539 | 3,949 | 3,879 | 4,109 | 4,038 | 4,268 | 4,253 |
| SERGEANT/SENIOR AIRMAN | 26,073 | 24,121 | 21,587 | 18,543 | 16,295 | 14,956 | 14,899 |
| Black | 20,380 | 18,727 | 16,764 | 14,196 | 12,281 | 11,167 | 10,719 |
| Other | 5,693 | 5,394 | 4,833 | 4,367 | 4,014 | 3,789 | 4,180 |
| AIRMAN 1ST CLASS | 10,070 | 7,880 | 7,197 | 7,961 | 8,656 | 9,975 | 11,295 |
| Black | 7,581 | 5,882 | 5,293 | 5,792 | 5,971 | 6,377 | 6,705 |
| Other | 2,489 | 1,978 | 1,904 | 2,169 | 2,685 | 3,598 | 4,590 |
| AIRMAN | 2,754 | 2,819 | 3,412 | 3,633 | 4,126 | 4,561 | 4,999 |
| Black | 2,058 | 1,958 | 2,571 | 2,638 | 2,729 | 2,780 | 3,109 |
| Other | 696 | 661 | 841 | 995 | 1,397 | 1,781 | 1,890 |
| AIRMAN BASIC | 1,612 | 2,254 | 2,018 | 2,326 | 2,841 | 2,932 | 3,073 |
| Black | 1,252 | 1,613 | 1,486 | 1,627 | 1,719 | 1,785 | 1,951 |
| Other | 360 | 641 | 532 | 698 | 922 | 1,147 | 1,122 |

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-11

AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT

| CATEGORY | FY 94 | | FY 95 | | FY 96 | | FY 97 | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | OFFICER | ENLISTED | OFFICER | ENLISTED | OFFICER | ENLISTED | OFFICER | ENLISTED |
| GRAND TOTAL | 81,003 | 341,317 | 78,444 | 317,938 | 76,388 | 308,608 | 73,983 | 299,373 |
| TOTAL MEN | 68,681 | 287,884 | 66,376 | 266,460 | 64,341 | 256,479 | 61,975 | 246,206 |
| Native American | 255 | 1,612 | 258 | 1,381 | 253 | 1,298 | 249 | 1,172 |
| Asian American | 980 | 5,375 | 962 | 5,252 | 926 | 5,329 | 949 | 5,421 |
| Hispanic | 1,304 | 11,388 | 1,294 | 11,119 | 1,304 | 11,300 | 1,353 | 11,565 |
| None (1) | 58,896 | 262,542 | 56,847 | 243,103 | 55,016 | 233,573 | 55,057 | 223,859 |
| Other (2) | 4,228 | 6,907 | 4,235 | 5,540 | 4,147 | 4,904 | 4,180 | 4,107 |
| Unknown (3) | 3,018 | 60 | 2,780 | 65 | 2,695 | 75 | 187 | 82 |
| TOTAL WOMEN | 12,322 | 53,433 | 12,068 | 51,478 | 12,047 | 52,129 | 12,008 | 53,167 |
| Native American | 43 | 395 | 47 | 384 | 47 | 386 | 48 | 376 |
| Asian American | 270 | 561 | 264 | 1,131 | 270 | 1,245 | 281 | 1,356 |
| Hispanic | 258 | 2,548 | 241 | 2,115 | 238 | 2,386 | 237 | 2,699 |
| None (1) | 10,039 | 48,773 | 9,822 | 46,850 | 9,773 | 47,171 | 10,544 | 47,874 |
| Other (2) | 831 | 1,135 | 843 | 982 | 803 | 915 | 801 | 832 |
| Unknown (3) | 881 | 21 | 851 | 16 | 916 | 26 | 97 | 30 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Primarily Caucasian.

(2) Information not provided by personnel queried.

(3) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

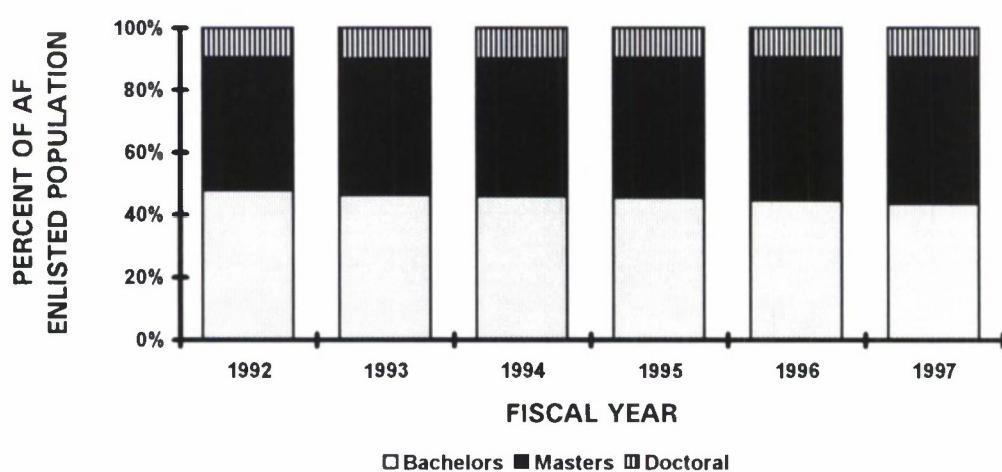
Table D-12

OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

| | FY 92 | % OF TOTAL | FY 93 | % OF TOTAL | FY 94 | % OF TOTAL |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|
| Officer Population | 90,376 | 100.00% | 84,073 | 100.00% | 81,003 | 100.00% |
| High School | 4 | 0.00% | 1 | 0.00% | 1 | 0.00% |
| Some College | 243 | 0.27% | 344 | 0.41% | 438 | 0.54% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 42,644 | 47.19% | 38,303 | 45.56% | 36,416 | 44.96% |
| Master's Degree | 38,164 | 42.23% | 36,409 | 43.31% | 35,319 | 43.60% |
| Doctoral/Professional Degree | 8,756 | 9.69% | 8,308 | 9.88% | 7,999 | 9.87% |
| Unknown | 565 | 0.63% | 708 | 0.84% | 830 | 1.02% |

| | FY 95 | % OF TOTAL | FY 96 | % OF TOTAL | FY 97 | % OF TOTAL |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|
| Officer Population | 78,444 | 100.00% | 76,388 | 100.00% | 73,983 | 100.00% |
| High School | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% |
| Some College | 340 | 0.43% | 331 | 0.43% | 394 | 0.53% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 35,133 | 44.79% | 33,455 | 43.80% | 31,605 | 42.72% |
| Master's Degree | 34,567 | 44.07% | 34,401 | 45.03% | 34,126 | 46.13% |
| Doctoral/Professional Degree | 7,705 | 9.82% | 7,281 | 9.53% | 7,037 | 9.51% |
| Unknown | 699 | 0.89% | 920 | 1.20% | 821 | 1.11% |

OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS



OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| TOTAL | 90,376 | 84,073 | 81,003 | 78,444 | 76,388 | 73,983 |
| LINE OF THE AF | 73,462 | 67,524 | 64,607 | 62,275 | 60,349 | 58,128 |
| CHAPLAIN | 764 | 735 | 701 | 656 | 635 | 616 |
| DENTAL CORP | 1,379 | 1,267 | 1,203 | 1,168 | 1,120 | 1,126 |
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL | 1,369 | 1,342 | 1,322 | 1,311 | 1,315 | 1,316 |
| MEDICAL CORP | 4,376 | 4,305 | 4,261 | 4,234 | 4,180 | 4,133 |
| NURSE CORP | 4,958 | 4,860 | 4,911 | 4,840 | 4,829 | 4,780 |
| MEDICAL SERVICE CORP | 1,444 | 1,423 | 1,389 | 1,381 | 1,364 | 1,332 |
| BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP | 2,624 | 2,617 | 2,609 | 2,579 | 2,596 | 2,552 |

OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD
(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**

| | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| TOTAL | 78,444 | 76,388 | 73,983 |
| XO COMMANDER/DIRECTOR | 1,075 | 920 | 920 |
| 11 PILOT | 14,773 | 13,983 | 13,410 |
| 12 NAVIGATOR | 5,236 | 4,756 | 4,632 |
| 13 SPACE, MISSILE, COMMAND & CONTROL | 6,976 | 5,707 | 4,898 |
| 14 INTELLIGENCE | 2,906 | 2,853 | 2,820 |
| 15 WEATHER | 884 | 780 | 751 |
| 16 OPERATIONS SUPPORT | 707 | 1,270 | 1,392 |
| 21 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE & MUNITIONS | 2,576 | 4,489 | 4,268 |
| 22 SPACE & MISSILE MAINTENANCE (1) | 248 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 SUPPLY (1) | 758 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 TRANSPORTATION (1) | 754 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 LOGISTICS PLANS & PROGRAMS (1) | 715 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 SECURITY FORCES | 877 | 743 | 739 |
| 32 CIVIL ENGINEERING | 1,865 | 1,704 | 1,601 |
| 33 COMM-COMPUTER SYSTEMS | 4,686 | 4,466 | 4,867 |
| 34 MORALE, WELFARE, REC, & SERVICES | 389 | 403 | 363 |
| 35 PUBLIC AFFAIRS | 399 | 389 | 412 |
| 36 PERSONNEL | 1,408 | 1,370 | 1,755 |
| 37 INFORMATION MANAGEMENT (2) | 1,722 | 1,410 | 0 |
| 38 MANPOWER | 317 | 265 | 338 |
| 4X MEDICAL | 13,952 | 13,771 | 13,590 |
| 51 LAW | 1,278 | 1,303 | 1,303 |
| 52 CHAPLAIN | 651 | 613 | 602 |
| 61 SCIENTIFIC/RESEARCH | 1,252 | 1,155 | 1,091 |
| 62 DEVELOPMENTAL ENGINEERING | 4,392 | 3,442 | 3,022 |
| 63 ACQUISITION | 2,575 | 2,521 | 2,407 |
| 64 CONTRACTING | 1,063 | 1,054 | 1,060 |
| 65 FINANCE | 1,110 | 1,032 | 972 |
| 71 SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS | 394 | 361 | 363 |
| 9X REPORTING IDENTIFIERS | 1,944 | 4,071 | 4,480 |
| 8X SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS | 549 | 1,546 | 1,924 |
| UNKNOWN | 13 | 11 | 3 |

NOTE. All Officer Air Force Speciality Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

FOOTNOTE: (1) Occupational fields 22 through 25 merged with occupational field 21.

(2) Occupational field 37 merged with occupational fields 33 and 36.

OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3414 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY**

(1)

| | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| REQUIREMENTS | | | | | |
| TOTAL PILOT | 15,590 | 15,134 | 14,799 | 14,365 | 14,125 |
| TOTAL NAVIGATOR | 6,134 | 5,482 | 5,417 | 5,126 | 4,830 |
| FORCE | | | | | |
| Pilot | 7,047 | 6,302 | 6,298 | 6,105 | 5,916 |
| Navigator | 2,495 | 2,130 | 2,125 | 1,898 | 1,880 |
| TRAINING | | | | | |
| Pilot | 2,485 | 2,179 | 2,316 | 2,149 | 2,281 |
| Navigator | 384 | 346 | 548 | 556 | 537 |
| SUPERVISORY STAFF | | | | | |
| Pilot | 4,873 | 4,831 | 4,455 | 4,377 | 4,253 |
| Navigator | 2,791 | 2,479 | 2,277 | 2,191 | 1,962 |
| ADVANCED STUDENT | | | | | |
| Pilot | 521 | 1,393 | 1,109 | 1,118 | 1,065 |
| Navigator | 139 | 328 | 227 | 247 | 221 |
| RATED SUPPLEMENT | | | | | |
| Pilot | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navigator | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TRANSIENT | | | | | |
| Pilot | 169 | 169 | 266 | 258 | 253 |
| Navigator | 94 | 94 | 98 | 91 | 87 |
| EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT | | | | | |
| Pilot | 260 | 260 | 355 | 358 | 357 |
| Navigator | 126 | 105 | 142 | 143 | 143 |
| INVENTORY | | | | | |
| TOTAL PILOT | 16,950 | 15,963 | 15,362 | 14,774 | 14,165 |
| TOTAL NAVIGATOR | 7,328 | 6,385 | 5,868 | 5,560 | 5,365 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.

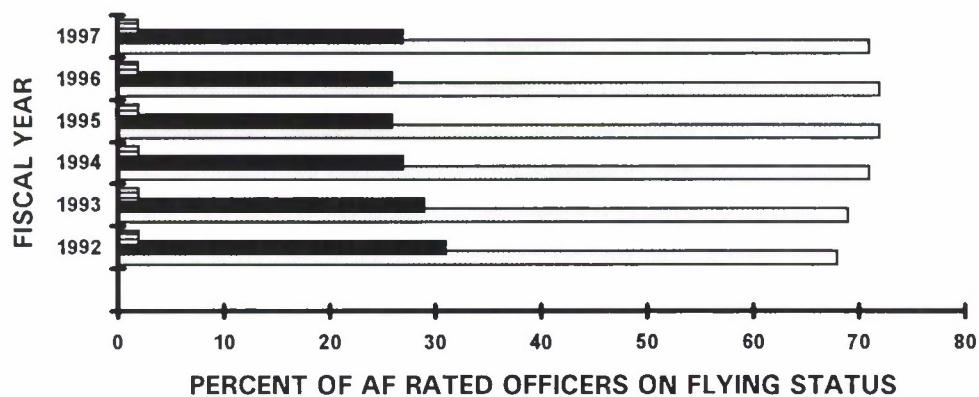
OPRS: (REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, Lt Col Dingley, (703) 614-4002 or DSN 224-4002;
 (INVENTORY) AF/DPXPR, Maj Roeder, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS
(BY GRADE)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 28,685 | 28,604 | 24,767 | 23,534 | 22,581 | 21,562 |
| PILOT | 19,423 | 18,480 | 17,537 | 16,867 | 16,221 | 15,405 |
| General | 205 | 198 | 191 | 174 | 172 | 163 |
| Colonel | 1,406 | 1,332 | 1,326 | 1,292 | 1,217 | 1,077 |
| Lt Colonel | 3,470 | 3,163 | 3,003 | 2,629 | 2,371 | 2,110 |
| Major | 2,822 | 2,443 | 2,464 | 2,689 | 3,209 | 3,443 |
| Captain | 8,509 | 9,002 | 8,962 | 8,927 | 8,491 | 7,851 |
| Lieutenant | 3,011 | 2,342 | 1,591 | 1,156 | 761 | 761 |
| NAVIGATOR/OBS | 8,756 | 7,614 | 6,765 | 6,215 | 5,928 | 5,728 |
| General | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Colonel | 277 | 284 | 319 | 338 | 344 | 359 |
| Lt Colonel | 1,731 | 1,622 | 1,464 | 1,352 | 1,247 | 1,119 |
| Major | 1,822 | 1,698 | 1,759 | 1,757 | 1,870 | 1,818 |
| Captain | 4,002 | 3,456 | 3,037 | 2,631 | 2,305 | 2,109 |
| Lieutenant | 923 | 552 | 185 | 135 | 159 | 319 |
| FLIGHT SURGEON | 506 | 510 | 465 | 452 | 432 | 429 |
| General | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colonel | 114 | 113 | 106 | 97 | 88 | 82 |
| Lt Colonel | 113 | 111 | 114 | 120 | 121 | 134 |
| Major | 139 | 164 | 137 | 136 | 125 | 97 |
| Captain | 140 | 122 | 107 | 98 | 97 | 115 |

AVERAGE RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS



□ PILOT ■ NAVIGATOR/OBS ▨ FLIGHT SURGEON

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY
(1)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 27,315 | 24,960 | 23,540 | 22,437 | 21,345 | 20,332 |
| PILOT | 18,799 | 17,692 | 17,015 | 16,421 | 15,666 | 14,895 |
| General & Colonel | 1,179 | 1,082 | 1,062 | 1,023 | 888 | 803 |
| Lt Colonel & Below | 17,620 | 16,610 | 15,953 | 15,398 | 14,778 | 14,092 |
| NAVIGATOR/OBS | 8,516 | 7,268 | 6,525 | 6,016 | 5,679 | 5,437 |
| General & Colonel | 194 | 203 | 221 | 225 | 206 | 164 |
| Lt Colonel & Below | 8,322 | 7,065 | 6,304 | 5,791 | 5,473 | 5,273 |

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS
ACTUALLY FLYING
(1)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 18,108 | 16,393 | 15,428 | 15,278 | 14,460 | 15,003 |
| PILOT | 13,529 | 12,543 | 12,053 | 12,086 | 11,475 | 11,682 |
| General & Colonel | 581 | 523 | 479 | 481 | 435 | 390 |
| Lt Colonel & Below | 12,948 | 12,020 | 11,574 | 11,605 | 11,040 | 11,292 |
| NAVIGATOR/OBS | 4,579 | 3,850 | 3,375 | 3,192 | 2,985 | 3,321 |
| General & Colonel | 12 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 31 |
| Lt Colonel & Below | 4,567 | 3,840 | 3,364 | 3,174 | 2,964 | 3,290 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

| | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| TOTAL PILOTS | 16,950 | 15,963 | 15,362 | 14,774 | 13,318 |
| PIPELINE | 348 | 542 | 737 | 657 | 661 |
| PERMANENT PARTY | 16,602 | 15,421 | 14,625 | 14,117 | 12,657 |
| -- MAJCOMs | 14,974 | 13,797 | 13,051 | 12,572 | 11,299 |
| Air Combat Command | 4,747 | 4,568 | 4,371 | 4,163 | 3,073 |
| US Strategic Command (1) | 36 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 31 |
| Air Mobility Command | 4,127 | 3,464 | 3,443 | 3,250 | 3,314 |
| Air Education & Training Command | 2,668 | 2,591 | 2,271 | 2,219 | 2,218 |
| AF Materiel Command | 798 | 691 | 531 | 436 | 361 |
| AF Special Operations Command | 545 | 542 | 556 | 562 | 512 |
| Pacific Air Forces | 1088 | 1,029 | 1,006 | 1,064 | 986 |
| AF Space Command | 196 | 185 | 141 | 147 | 114 |
| US Air Forces, Europe | 746 | 684 | 692 | 695 | 680 |
| AF Communications Cmd (Historical) | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force Reserve | 15 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| -- FOAs | 214 | 219 | 196 | 172 | 167 |
| AF Civil Engineering Support Agency | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Inspection Agency | 13 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Air Intelligence Agency | 27 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 11 |
| AF Personnel Center | 35 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 28 |
| AF Personnel Operations Agency | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF OSI | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| AF Program Exec Office | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation | | | | | 2 |
| Air Reserve Personnel Center | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Review Boards Agency | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Safety Center | 18 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| AF C4 Agency | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Studies & Analyses Agency | 17 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| AF Flight Standards Agency | 33 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 32 |
| AF Technical Appn Center | 11 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| AF News Agency | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| AF Historical Support Agency | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Services Agency | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| HQ Joint Services SERE Agency | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| AF Medical Support Agency | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Logistics Management Agency | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Ctr for Environmental Excellence | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Weather Service | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ANG Readiness Center | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| AF Combat Operations Staff | 33 | 52 | 51 | 45 | 43 |
| AF Cost Analysis Agency | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Pentagon Comm Agency | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Intelligence Spt Agency (Historical) | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

| | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| - DRUs | 300 | 275 | 232 | 225 | 217 |
| AF Academy | 208 | 189 | 179 | 175 | 169 |
| 11th Support Wing | 35 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| AF Doctrine Center | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center | 56 | 50 | 45 | 43 | 36 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 1,114 | 1,130 | 1,146 | 1,146 | 1,173 |
| AF Elements | 732 | 746 | 761 | 768 | 629 |
| AF Elements Europe | 99 | 104 | 102 | 104 | 111 |
| HAF | 241 | 231 | 228 | 214 | 193 |
| HQ US European Command | 42 | 49 | 55 | 62 | 41 |
| TOTAL NAVIGATORS | 7,328 | 6,385 | 5,868 | 5,560 | 5,092 |
| PIPELINE | 105 | 23 | 121 | 117 | 91 |
| PERMANENT PARTY | 7,223 | 6,362 | 5,747 | 5,443 | 5,001 |
| - MAJCOMs | 6,153 | 5,348 | 4,778 | 4,555 | 4,188 |
| Air Combat Command | 2,850 | 2,516 | 2,321 | 2,315 | 1,818 |
| US Strategic Command (1) | 69 | 69 | 69 | 64 | 54 |
| Air Mobility Command | 1,119 | 823 | 707 | 638 | 795 |
| Air Education & Training Command | 572 | 566 | 457 | 385 | 435 |
| AF Materiel Command | 478 | 388 | 308 | 251 | 218 |
| AF Special Operations Command | 386 | 381 | 356 | 364 | 337 |
| Pacific Air Forces | 269 | 244 | 250 | 260 | 241 |
| AF Space Command | 101 | 79 | 55 | 44 | 40 |
| US Air Forces, Europe | 286 | 270 | 247 | 225 | 251 |
| AF Communications Cmd (Historical) | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Reserve | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| - FOAs | 231 | 213 | 175 | 138 | 136 |
| AF Audit Agency | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Civil Engineering Support Agency | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Inspection Agency | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| AF Studies & Analyses Agency | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 13 |
| AF Management Engineering Agency | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Intelligence Agency | 114 | 116 | 92 | 70 | 61 |
| AF Personnel Center | 32 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 21 |
| AF Personnel Operations Agency | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| AF OSI | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| AF Program Executive Office | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| AF Safety Center | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| AF C4 Agency | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| AF Flight Standards Agency | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| AF News Agency | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| AF Historical Research Agency | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF Logistics Management Agency | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

| | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| AF Technical Appn Center | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Air Weather Service | 14 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| AF Combat Operations Staff | 13 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 20 |
| AF Agency Modeling & Simulation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| AF Intelligence Spt Agency (Historical) | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air National Guard Readiness Cntr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| AF Cntr for Quality & Mgmt Innovation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| - DRUs | 183 | 171 | 143 | 123 | 113 |
| AF Academy | 115 | 95 | 90 | 72 | 56 |
| 11th Support Wing | 14 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| AF Doctrine Center | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center | 51 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 45 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 656 | 630 | 651 | 627 | 555 |
| AF Elements | 434 | 420 | 440 | 433 | 364 |
| AF Elements Europe | 48 | 50 | 60 | 54 | 53 |
| AF National Security Emer Pre | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| AF Ballistic Missile Defense Org | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| HAF | 152 | 139 | 136 | 120 | 117 |
| HQ US European Command | 22 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 18 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92). Functions of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.

Table D-20

AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD

| CAREER FIELD | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL | 317,938 | 308,608 | 299,373 |
| 1A AIRCREW OPERATIONS | 6,755 | 6,859 | 6,797 |
| 1C COMMAND CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS | 12,157 | 11,720 | 11,596 |
| 1N INTELLIGENCE | 10,585 | 10,794 | 11,335 |
| 1S SAFETY | 357 | 392 | 386 |
| 1T AIRCREW PROTECTION | 2,688 | 2,617 | 2,570 |
| 1W WEATHER | 2,767 | 2,624 | 2,566 |
| 2A MANNED AEROSPACE MAINTENANCE | 69,031 | 66,804 | 64,040 |
| 2B MARINE | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 2E COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS | 19,044 | 18,008 | 16,558 |
| 2F FUELS | 4,086 | 3,954 | 3,955 |
| 2G LOGISTICS PLANS | 686 | 713 | 717 |
| 2M MISSILE & SPACE SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE | 2,881 | 2,970 | 2,919 |
| 2P PRECISION MEASUREMENT | 1,624 | 1,553 | 1,502 |
| 2R MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS | 1,987 | 2,016 | 1,840 |
| 2S SUPPLY | 14,996 | 14,042 | 13,827 |
| 2T TRANSPORTATION AND VEHICLE MAINTENANCE | 14,044 | 13,233 | 12,893 |
| 2W MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS | 16,080 | 16,094 | 15,591 |
| 3A INFORMATION MANAGEMENT | 13,146 | 12,608 | 12,644 |
| 3C COMMUNICATIONS-COMPUTER SYSTEMS | 16,116 | 15,556 | 14,763 |
| 3E CIVIL ENGINEERING | 19,593 | 19,116 | 18,761 |
| 3H HISTORIAN | 104 | 106 | 107 |
| 3K COMMISSARY SERVICES | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3M MORALE, WELFARE, REC, & SERVICES | 5,568 | 5,180 | 4,753 |
| 3N PUBLIC AFFAIRS | 1,531 | 1,589 | 1,648 |
| 3P SECURITY FORCES | 24,385 | 21,969 | 20,408 |
| 3R PRINTING MANAGEMENT | 292 | 251 | 178 |
| 3S MISSION SUPPORT | 10,041 | 9,979 | 9,911 |
| 3U MANPOWER | 510 | 568 | 731 |
| 3V VISUAL INFORMATION | 1,756 | 1,687 | 1,677 |
| 4X MEDICAL | 24,388 | 24,413 | 23,912 |
| 4Y DENTAL | 3,098 | 2,912 | 2,682 |
| 5J PARALEGAL | 922 | 989 | 1,068 |
| 5R CHAPLAIN SERVICE SUPPORT | 488 | 474 | 482 |
| 6C CONTRACTING | 1,249 | 1,299 | 1,304 |
| 6F FINANCIAL | 3,891 | 4,056 | 3,970 |
| 7S SPECIAL INVESTIGATION | 780 | 742 | 731 |
| 8 SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS | 6,061 | 6,163 | 6,193 |
| 9 REPORTING IDENTIFIERS | 4,213 | 4,555 | 4,354 |
| UNKNOWN | 10 | 3 | 4 |

Table D-21

AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

| | FY 92 | % OF TOTAL | FY 93 | % OF TOTAL | FY 94 | % OF TOTAL |
|---------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| ENLISTED POPULATION | 375,684 | 100.00 | 356,126 | 100.00 | 341,317 | 100.00 |
| SOME HIGH SCHOOL | 65 | 0.02 | 50 | 0.01 | 34 | 0.01 |
| GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL | 73,015 | 19.44 | 78,195 | 21.96 | 73,997 | 21.68 |
| SOME COLLEGE | 287,956 | 76.65 | 263,330 | 73.94 | 252,066 | 73.85 |
| GRADUATED, COLLEGE | 14,648 | 3.89 | 14,551 | 4.09 | 15,220 | 4.46 |

| | FY 95 | % OF TOTAL | FY 96 | % OF TOTAL | FY 97 | % OF TOTAL |
|---------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| ENLISTED POPULATION | 317,938 | 100.00% | 308,608 | 100.00% | 299,373 | 100.00% |
| SOME HIGH SCHOOL | 32 | 0.01% | 47 | 0.02% | 43 | 0.01% |
| GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL | 64,515 | 20.29% | 71,362 | 23.12% | 63,707 | 21.28% |
| SOME COLLEGE | 238,833 | 75.12% | 222,331 | 72.04% | 220,654 | 73.71% |
| GRADUATED, COLLEGE | 14,558 | 4.58% | 14,868 | 4.82% | 14,969 | 5.00% |

ENLISTED EDUCATION PATTERNS

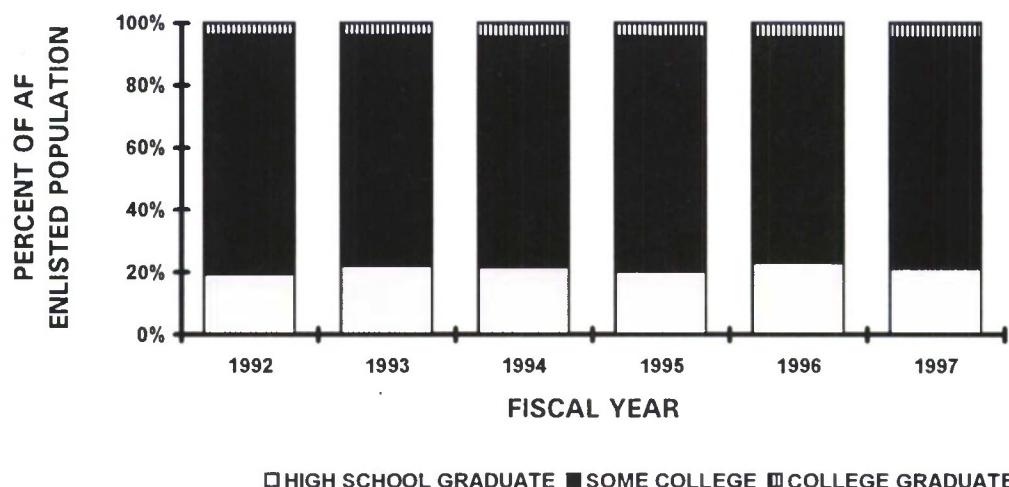


Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

| | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 30,000 | 35,100 | 31,500 | 30,000 | 30,894 | 30,700 | 30,200 |
| MEN | 23,459 | 27,480 | 24,485 | 22,859 | 23,389 | 22,699 | 21,715 |
| WOMEN | 6,541 | 7,620 | 7,015 | 7,141 | 7,505 | 8,001 | 8,485 |

DETAIL

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| SOME HIGH SCHOOL | 68 | 78 | 49 | 48 | 55 | 51 | 73 |
| Men | 56 | 70 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 62 |
| Women | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA | 24,570 | 28,306 | 25,428 | 24,313 | 25,326 | 25,346 | 25,442 |
| Men | 19,413 | 22,381 | 19,960 | 18,751 | 19,348 | 19,018 | 18,549 |
| Women | 5,157 | 5,925 | 5,468 | 5,562 | 5,978 | 6,328 | 6,893 |
| SOME COLLEGE | 4,476 | 5,687 | 5,070 | 4,779 | 4,616 | 4,408 | 3,888 |
| Men | 3,341 | 4,277 | 3,761 | 3,442 | 3,317 | 3,010 | 2,565 |
| Women | 1,135 | 1,410 | 1,309 | 1,337 | 1,299 | 1,398 | 1,323 |
| COLLEGE DEGREE(S) | 886 | 1,029 | 953 | 860 | 897 | 895 | 797 |
| Men | 649 | 752 | 721 | 623 | 671 | 627 | 539 |
| Women | 237 | 277 | 232 | 237 | 226 | 268 | 258 |

DETAIL BY GENDER

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Men | 78.2% | 78.3% | 77.7% | 76.2% | 75.7% | 73.9% | 71.9% |
| Women | 21.8% | 21.7% | 22.3% | 23.8% | 24.3% | 26.1% | 28.1% |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| SOME HIGH SCHOOL | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% |
| HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA | 81.9% | 80.6% | 80.7% | 81.0% | 82.0% | 82.5% | 84.2% |
| SOME COLLEGE | 14.9% | 16.2% | 16.1% | 15.9% | 14.9% | 14.4% | 12.9% |
| COLLEGE DEGREE(S) | 3.0% | 2.9% | 3.0% | 2.9% | 2.9% | 2.9% | 2.6% |

Table D-23

AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL OFFICER | 161,247 | 161,566 | 143,283 | 141,510 | 139,042 | 135,280 |
| READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY | 33,692 | 35,991 | 33,833 | 30,670 | 27,122 | 26,962 |
| PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY | 16,236 | 15,842 | 16,366 | 16,281 | 16,219 | 16,102 |
| 48 - ANNUAL DRILL | 9,553 | 9,473 | 9,460 | 9,569 | 10,664 | 10,386 |
| A-10 | 335 | 261 | 71 | 62 | 86 | 25 |
| A-10 School House | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| B-52 | - | - | 59 | 73 | 74 | 97 |
| C-5 (Associate) | 401 | 405 | 380 | 373 | 353 | 352 |
| C-5 (Equipped) | 331 | 338 | 271 | 277 | 281 | 273 |
| C-9 | 64 | 70 | 55 | 62 | 60 | 67 |
| C-130 | 1,463 | 1,409 | 1,228 | 1,191 | 1,166 | 1,115 |
| AC-130 | 147 | 164 | 155 | 167 | 160 | 158 |
| WC-130 | 50 | 73 | 80 | 82 | 87 | 83 |
| C-141 (Associate) | 1,261 | 1,051 | 881 | 785 | 716 | 674 |
| C-141 (Equipped) | 249 | 444 | 420 | 394 | 391 | 377 |
| C-17 (Associate) | 4 | 15 | 47 | 92 | 110 | 112 |
| F-16 | 693 | 727 | 474 | 453 | 330 | 289 |
| HH-3/MH60 | 28 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| KC-10 | 245 | 250 | 228 | 233 | 196 | 224 |
| KC-135 (Associate) | - | - | - | - | - | 94 |
| KC-135 (Equipped) | 497 | 485 | 538 | 592 | 700 | 583 |
| OA-10 | - | - | 102 | 104 | 117 | 117 |
| AWACS | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| Aerial Port Sqdrn | 273 | 256 | 267 | 263 | 255 | 246 |
| Aeromed Evacuation Unit | 1,263 | 1,269 | 1,205 | 1,201 | 1,190 | 1,152 |
| Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn | 171 | 194 | 228 | 216 | 210 | 199 |
| Numbered Air Force | 181 | 169 | 181 | 199 | 163 | 149 |
| CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair) | 20 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| CE Unit | 406 | 401 | 383 | 365 | 327 | 302 |
| Combat Log Spt Sqdrn | 45 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 32 | 33 |
| Med Services Sqdrn | 845 | 852 | 1,550 | 1,699 | 1,694 | 1,723 |
| Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA | 495 | 476 | 482 | 508 | 1,577 | 1,570 |
| Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Communications Security | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| Information Systems Sqdrn | 46 | 41 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 43 |
| Space Com | - | - | 26 | 24 | 26 | 34 |
| Trans Com | - | - | 26 | 26 | 26 | 51 |
| Flight Training | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Management HQs Support | - | - | - | - | - | 51 |
| Combat Camera | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Base Ops Support | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| ESC Security Police Sqdrn | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 29 |
| Ground Combat Readiness | 27 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 13 |
| 24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1) | 6,112 | 5,997 | 6,406 | 6,357 | 5,387 | 5,326 |
| CATEGORY "D" IMA | 216 | 187 | 159 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| FULL-TIME PERSONNEL | 187 | 185 | 185 | 196 | 194 | 205 |

Table D-23

AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL | 168 | 168 | 158 | 158 | 168 | 184 |
| NON-PAID | 17,456 | 19,981 | 17,467 | 14,389 | 10,903 | 10,860 |
| Obligated Reserve | 10,625 | 8,111 | 6,268 | 8,186 | 4,417 | 3,950 |
| Reinforced Designee | 5,086 | 10,061 | 9,563 | 4,632 | 4,984 | 5,388 |
| Chaplain/Legal | 405 | 447 | 441 | 459 | 510 | 386 |
| Other Health Prof Scholarship | 1,340 | 1,362 | 1,195 | 1,112 | 992 | 1,136 |
| STANDBY | 12,491 | 10,192 | 8,681 | 9,543 | 11,419 | 10,071 |
| Active | 620 | 608 | 540 | 520 | 426 | 403 |
| Inactive | 11,871 | 9,584 | 8,141 | 9,023 | 10,993 | 9,668 |
| RETIRIED | 115,064 | 115,383 | 100,767 | 101,297 | 100,501 | 98,247 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| TOTAL ENLISTED | 306,629 | 315,166 | 316,469 | 306,263 | 300,118 | 300,573 |
| READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY | 157,057 | 156,987 | 145,285 | 123,146 | 114,308 | 112,034 |
| PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY | 66,326 | 64,720 | 63,904 | 62,616 | 58,184 | 56,651 |
| 48 - ANNUAL DRILL | 59,923 | 58,872 | 57,349 | 56,001 | 52,404 | 50,658 |
| A-10 | 2,871 | 2,163 | 499 | 473 | 667 | 270 |
| A-10 School House | - | - | - | - | - | 267 |
| B-52 | - | - | 377 | 427 | 473 | 626 |
| C-5 (Associate) | 2,892 | 3,006 | 2,837 | 2,814 | 2,534 | 2,305 |
| C-5 (Equipped) | 3,013 | 2,855 | 2,677 | 2,776 | 2,579 | 2,421 |
| C-9 | 195 | 198 | 188 | 201 | 211 | 203 |
| C-130 | 6,887 | 6,689 | 6,470 | 6,547 | 6,033 | 5,738 |
| AC-130 | 1,009 | 1,033 | 963 | 947 | 842 | 815 |
| WC-130 | 114 | 129 | 145 | 144 | 164 | 179 |
| C-141 (Associate) | 6,922 | 5,600 | 4,857 | 4,500 | 3,760 | 3,011 |
| C-141 (Equipped) | 1,463 | 2,534 | 2,802 | 2,505 | 2,361 | 2,203 |
| C-17 (Associate) | 1 | 131 | 211 | 294 | 496 | 720 |
| F-16 | 5,258 | 5,732 | 4,081 | 3,854 | 2,786 | 2,538 |
| HH-3/MH60 | 117 | 127 | - | - | - | - |
| KC-10 | 1,103 | 1,099 | 970 | 1,000 | 740 | 877 |
| KC-135 (Associate) | - | - | - | - | - | 177 |
| KC-135 (Equipped) | 2,584 | 2,572 | 3,092 | 3,203 | 3,511 | 3,257 |
| OA-10 | - | - | 916 | 886 | 872 | 922 |
| AWACS | - | - | - | - | - | 164 |
| Aerial Port Sqdrn | 8,241 | 7,819 | 7,271 | 6,968 | 6,870 | 6,785 |
| Aeromed Evacuation Unit | 2,428 | 2,378 | 2,195 | 2,127 | 2,039 | 1,972 |
| Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn | 707 | 745 | 956 | 963 | 968 | 979 |
| Numbered Air Force | 195 | 202 | 203 | 214 | 188 | 195 |
| CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair) | 406 | 409 | 386 | 373 | 349 | 374 |
| CE Unit | 7,160 | 7,233 | 7,364 | 7,071 | 5,815 | 5,505 |
| Combat Log Spt Sqdrn | 1,577 | 1,537 | 1,474 | 1,228 | 1,124 | 1,077 |
| Med Services Sqdrn | 3,166 | 3,243 | 5,031 | 5,090 | 4,739 | 4,652 |
| Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA | 280 | 265 | 283 | 263 | 1,097 | 1,043 |
| Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn | 80 | 69 | 75 | 80 | 70 | 64 |
| Communications Security | 65 | 78 | 66 | 67 | 64 | 60 |
| Information Systems Sqdrn | 1,089 | 933 | 838 | 895 | 865 | 901 |

Table D-23

AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Space Com | - | - | 11 | 10 | 11 | 18 |
| Trans Com | - | - | 20 | 22 | 22 | 17 |
| Management HQs Support | - | - | - | - | - | 70 |
| Combat Camera | - | - | - | - | - | 146 |
| Base Ops Support | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| ESC Security Police Sqdrn | 25 | 24 | 28 | 3 | 19 | 35 |
| Ground Combat Readiness | 75 | 69 | 63 | 56 | 54 | 53 |
| 24. ANNUAL DRILL (1) | 4,583 | 4,646 | 4,879 | 5,028 | 4,210 | 4,200 |
| CATEGORY "D" IMA | 97 | 97 | 79 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (2) | 552 | 471 | 428 | 499 | 416 | 519 |
| NPS, DELAY WITH PAY | 189 | 183 | 213 | 158 | 145 | 221 |
| FULL-TIME PERSONNEL | 462 | 451 | 463 | 457 | 440 | 452 |
| ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL | 520 | 510 | 493 | 472 | 569 | 586 |
| NON-PAID | 90,731 | 92,267 | 81,381 | 60,530 | 55,924 | 55,380 |
| Obligated Reserve | 66,407 | 60,235 | 49,792 | 32,798 | 33,872 | 33,462 |
| Reinforcement Designee | 24,317 | 32,022 | 31,576 | 27,720 | 22,042 | 21,915 |
| Other | 7 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| STANDBY ENLISTED | 1,082 | 1,079 | 1,245 | 1,910 | 2,948 | 2,851 |
| Active | 906 | 862 | 1,055 | 821 | 748 | 521 |
| Inactive | 176 | 217 | 190 | 1,089 | 2,200 | 2,330 |
| RETIRED (3) | 146,490 | 156,590 | 169,939 | 181,207 | 183,062 | 185,708 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

(2) NPS = Non-Prior Service.

(3) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included, but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

| | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| TOTAL | 621 | 639 | 641 | 703 | 715 |
| Officer | 165 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 |
| Enlisted | 403 | 414 | 423 | 462 | 469 |
| Beneficiaries | 53 | 56 | 48 | 70 | 74 |
| THEN-YEARS \$ | 9717 | 9879 | 10,401 | 10,805 | 11,284 |
| Officer | 4298 | 4404 | 4580 | 4728 | 4906 |
| Enlisted | 5078 | 5104 | 5419 | 5631 | 5889 |
| Beneficiaries | 341 | 371 | 402 | 446 | 489 |
| CONSTANT FY97 \$ | 10,760 | 10,668 | 10,960 | 11,116 | 11,284 |
| Officer | 4759 | 4756 | 4826 | 4864 | 4906 |
| Enlisted | 5623 | 5512 | 5710 | 5793 | 5889 |
| Beneficiaries | 378 | 400 | 424 | 459 | 489 |

FOOTNOTE: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

OPR: SAF/FMPB, Mr. Mike Miller, (703) 695-0140 or DSN 225-0140 (Manpower & Then-Year Dollars);
SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220 (Constant FY97 \$)

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE
(END STRENGTHS)**

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 583,959 | 593,272 | 632,984 | 601,777 |
| OFFICER TOTAL | 169,213 | 169,846 | 171,318 | 171,219 |
| ENLISTED TOTAL | 414,746 | 423,426 | 461,666 | 430,558 |
| OFFICER DETAILS | | | | |
| General | 2,183 | 2,205 | 2,240 | 2,269 |
| Colonel | 29,989 | 29,961 | 30,352 | 30,466 |
| Lt Colonel | 72,936 | 72,078 | 72,736 | 71,978 |
| Major | 45,312 | 46,780 | 46,138 | 47,594 |
| Captain | 12,308 | 12,933 | 13,342 | 13,604 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2,306 | 2,137 | 2,439 | 1,979 |
| 2nd Lieutenant | 814 | 742 | 873 | 664 |
| Warrent Officer | 3,365 | 3,010 | 3,197 | 2,665 |
| Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ENLISTED DETAILS | | | | |
| Chief Master Sergeant | 31,400 | 31,608 | 33,167 | 32,462 |
| Senior Master Sergeant | 49,880 | 50,446 | 53,583 | 51,884 |
| Master Sergeant | 165,605 | 169,755 | 181,603 | 175,410 |
| Technical Sergeant | 120,593 | 123,849 | 131,644 | 124,559 |
| Staff Sergeant | 40,295 | 41,358 | 46,252 | 40,292 |
| Sergeant | 4,693 | 4,547 | 8,527 | 4,213 |
| Airman First Class | 1,433 | 1,376 | 4,713 | 1,280 |
| Airman | 373 | 349 | 1,735 | 332 |
| Airman Basic | 124 | 128 | 427 | 116 |
| Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags) | 350 | 10 | 15 | 10 |

Table D-26

**RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY
(END STRENGTHS)**

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 563,959 | 561,673 | 632,964 | 601,769 |
| NON-DISABILITY | 549,112 | 549,881 | 583,173 | 572,217 |
| TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 1,578 | 1,471 | 1,884 | 1,113 |
| PERMANENT DISABILITY | 33,269 | 30,521 | 47,927 | 28,439 |
| OFFICER TOTAL | 167,603 | 167,521 | 171,316 | 171,220 |
| Non-Disability | 155,993 | 156,328 | 159,524 | 161,005 |
| Temporary Disability | 222 | 240 | 272 | 189 |
| Permanent Disability | 11,388 | 10,953 | 11,522 | 10,026 |
| ENLISTED TOTAL | 416,356 | 414,352 | 461,666 | 430,549 |
| Non-Disability | 393,119 | 393,553 | 423,649 | 411,212 |
| Temporary Disability | 1,356 | 1,231 | 1,612 | 924 |
| Permanent Disability | 21,881 | 19,568 | 36,405 | 18,413 |

Table D-27

CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS
(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)

| | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| EXECUTIVE SERVICE | 222 | 222 | 208 | 202 | 198 | 177 | 167 |
| GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)* | 136,887 | 127,896 | 123,513 | 114,078 | 111,661 | 102,262 | 99,201 |
| TOTAL | 137,109 | 128,118 | 123,721 | 114,280 | 111,859 | 102,439 | 99,368 |
| TOTAL NON-GS | 74,489 | 64,717 | 61,035 | 58,779 | 53,941 | 39,761 | 38,163 |

| GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| GS-18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GS-17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GS-16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GS/GM-15 | 1,319 | 1,314 | 1,357 | 1,312 | 1,288 | 1,237 | 1,209 |
| GS/GM-14 | 3,912 | 3,882 | 3,917 | 3,881 | 3,746 | 3,378 | 3,266 |
| GS/GM-13 | 9,592 | 9,292 | 9,572 | 9,562 | 10,088 | 10,447 | 10,611 |
| GS-12 | 21,598 | 20,674 | 21,307 | 20,863 | 21,090 | 20,259 | 19,758 |
| GS-11 | 19,500 | 18,954 | 18,668 | 17,381 | 17,288 | 16,594 | 16,441 |
| GS-10 | 1,053 | 1,059 | 1,031 | 1,002 | 994 | 845 | 826 |
| GS-9 | 18,639 | 17,607 | 16,494 | 15,014 | 14,101 | 12,980 | 13,089 |
| GS-8 | 1,979 | 1,767 | 1,870 | 1,602 | 1,547 | 1,380 | 1,332 |
| GS-7 | 13,809 | 12,196 | 12,227 | 10,952 | 10,343 | 9,509 | 9,156 |
| GS-1/6 | 45,484 | 41,150 | 37,070 | 32,509 | 31,176 | 25,633 | 23,513 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Consists of Wage Grade (WG) and local foreign national personnel; FYs 91 through 97 excluded
 Title 32 ANG.

OPR: AF/DPPR, Ms. M. Higgins, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

| OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| The Secretary | Honorable Sheila E. Widnall |
| OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY | |
| The Under Secretary | Honorable Rudy de Leon |
| Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs) | Mr Robert D. Bauerlein |
| Principal Assistant Deputy | Maj Gen Clinton V. Horn |
| Assistant Deputy | Brig Gen James Latham |
| Chief, Saudi | Col Kenneth Holder |
| Chief, Europe/NATO/Eurasia | Col Bill Crowe |
| Chief, Americas | Col Richard M. O'Connor |
| Chief, Mideast/Africa | Lt Col Dave Wallace |
| Chief, Pacific | Col Bob Peterman |
| Chief, Policy | Col Robert Kuehn |
| Chief, Weapons | Col T. J. Klungseth |
| Chief, Armaments Corp | Col Dave Abati |
| Director (Disclosure) | Mr Rich Millies |
| Director, Special Projects | Brig Gen Robert E. Larned |
| OFFICE OF SMALL & DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION | |
| The Director | Mr Anthony J. DeLuca |
| OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT & COMPTROLLER) | |
| The Assistant Secretary | Honorable Robert F. Hale |
| Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt) | Mr John W. Beach |
| Management Systems Deputy | Mr Ernest A. Fitzgerald |
| Director, Budget & Appropriations Liaison | Col Philip E. Ruter |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget) | Maj Gen George T. Stringer |
| Deputy for Budget | Mr Robert D. Stuart |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Operations) | Mr John J. Nethery |
| Associate Dep Asst Secretary (Financial Operations) | Col Bill Brogdon |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost & Economics) | Mr LeRoy T. Baseman |
| Associate Deputy for Cost & Economics | Mr John C. Graser |
| OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL | |
| The General Counsel | Honorable Shelia C. Cheston |
| Principal Deputy | Mr Matthew D. Slater |
| Deputy GC for Civilian Personnel & Fiscal Law | Mr Walter A. Willson |
| Deputy GC for International Affairs | Mr Michael Zehner |
| Deputy GC for Military Affairs | Ms Florence W. Madden |
| Deputy GC for Installations & Environment | Mr Fred W. Kuhn |
| Deputy GC for Acquisition | Mr John P. Janecek |
| Deputy GC for Contractor Responsibility | Ms Leila J. Smith |

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

| OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE) | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| The Assistant Secretary | Honorable Keith R. Hall |
| Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary | Mr Jimmie D. Hill |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans & Policy) | Mr Richard M. McCormick |
| Director (Space Systems) | Brig Gen Thomas J. Scanlan |
| OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION) | |
| The Assistant Secretary | Honorable Arthur L. Money |
| Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary | Lt Gen George K. Muellner |
| Principal Dep Asst Sec for Acquisition & Mgmt | Ms Darleen A. Druyun |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Program Integration) | Mr Blaise J. Durante |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Science, Technology & Engineering) | Dr Helmut Hellwig |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting) | Brig Gen Timothy P. Malishenko |
| Director (Info Dominance) | Brig Gen (S) David A. Nagy |
| Director (Global Power Programs) | Brig Gen Bruce A. Carlson |
| Director (Global Reach Programs) | Brig Gen Tome H. Walters |
| Director (Special Programs) | Col Neil G. Kacena |
| Director (Space & Nuclear Deterrence) | Brig Gen James R. Beale |
| Air Force Acquisition Executive | Mr Arthur L. Money |
| AFPEO for Combat Support Sys | Mr John M. Gilligan |
| AFPEO for Fighter & Bomber Programs | Maj Gen Robert F. Raggio |
| AFPEO for Space Systems | Mr Brent R. Collins |
| AFPEO for C3 | Brig Gen(S) Craig P. Weston |
| AFPEO for Weapons | Mr Harry E. Schulte |
| AFPEO for Joint Logistics Systems | Mr Oscar A. Goldfarb |
| AFPEO for Airlift & Trainers | Brig Gen Richard V. Reynolds |
| OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS, INSTALLATIONS & ENVIRONMENT) | |
| The Assistant Secretary | Honorable Rodney A. Coleman |
| Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary | Mr Philip P. Upschulte |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Mgmt & Personnel) | Ms Ruby B. Demesme |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs) | Mr Bryan E. Sharratt |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations) | Mr Jimmy G. Dishner |
| Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health) | Mr Thomas W. L. McCall |
| Director for AF Review Boards | Mr Joe G. Lineberger |
| Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records | Mr M. Burton |
| Deputy for Equal Opportunity | Mr. Dennis M. Collins |
| Director, Real Estate Agency | Mr Wm E. Edwards |

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

| OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| The Director | Brig Gen Ronald T. Sconyers |
| Deputy Director | Col Alan DeFend |
| Chief, Community Relations | Mr Walter F. Werner |
| Chief, National Strategies & Strategic Planning | Col Terry Tyrrell |
| Chief, Resources | Mr John Tyrell |
| Chief, Security Review | Ms June F. Forte |
| Chief, Public Affairs Staff Group | Vacant |
| Chief, Internal Info | Lt Col Sanford McLaurin |
| Assistant for Reserve Affairs | Col Tony Epifano |
| OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON | |
| The Director | Brig Gen Lansford E. Trapp Jr |
| Deputy Director | Vacant |
| Chief, Air Operations | Ms Sandra Jesty |
| Chief, Programs & Legislative | Col Steve Bull |
| Chief, Weapon Systems | Lt Col Dave McFaddin |
| Chief, House Liaison | Col Marty Dupont |
| Chief, Senate Liaison | Col Bob Smolen |
| Chief, Legislation Research | Mr Fred Bumgarner |
| Chief, Congressional Inquiry | Col Nikki J. Watts |
| AFRES Advisor | Col Nicki J. Watts |
| ANG Advisor | Lt Col Paula Kougeas |
| OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL | |
| The Auditor General | Mr Jackie R. Crawford |
| & AF Audit Agency | |
| OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL | |
| The Inspector General | Lt Gen Richard T. Swope |
| Deputy Inspector General | Maj Gen William B. Davitte |
| Mobilization Augmentee | Man Gen David C. Gildart |
| Director (Inspections) | Col D. L. Sonnenberg |
| Director, Inquiries | Col Loretta Behrens |
| Director, Special Investigations | Col Charles Azukas |
| Advisor, Reserve Affairs | Col Susan Neugebauer |
| Advisor, ANG Affairs | Col David Kirtley |

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

| OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY | |
|--|------------------------|
| The Administrative Assistant | Mr William A. Davidson |
| Director, Operations Support | Col David J. Semon |
| Director (Security & Investigative Programs) | Mr Gene Boesch |
| Director, Departmental Publishing | Mr Gary L. McMullin |
| Chief, Military Personnel | Lt Col Judy Best |
| Chief, Civilian Personnel | Ms Peggy Park |

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-29

KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR STAFF

| OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| The Chief of Staff | Gen Michael E. Ryan |
| Vice Chief of Staff | Gen Ralph E. Eberhart |
| Assistant Vice Chief of Staff | Lt Gen David L. Vesely |
| Assistant to the Vice Chief for Policy | Brig Gen M. Lee Haines |
| Chief Master Sergeant of the AF | CMSgt Eric W. Benken |
| Special Assistant for Long Range Planning | Dr. C. A. Murdock |
| Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel) | Lt Gen Michael D. McGinty |
| Deputy Chief of Staff (Air & Space Ops) | Lt Gen John P. Jumper |
| Deputy Chief of Staff (Installations & Logistics) | Lt Gen William P. Hallin |
| Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Programs) | Lt Gen Lawrence P. Farrell Jr. |
| Director, Air National Guard | Brig Gen Paul A. Weaver Jr. |
| Director, Test & Evaluation | Mr. Howard W. Leaf |
| Director of Communications & Information | Lt Gen William J. Donahue |
| Director of Security Forces | Brig Gen Richard A. Coleman Jr |
| The Civil Engineer | Maj Gen Eugene A. Lupia |
| Chief of Safety | Maj Gen Francis C. Gideon Jr. |
| Chief Scientist | Dr. Daniel E. Hastings |
| AF Historian | Dr. Richard P. Hallion Jr. |
| Chief of Air Force Reserve | Maj Gen Robert A. McIntosh |
| Deputy to the Chief of AFR | Brig Gen J. A. Bradley |
| Chief, National Guard Bureau | Lt Gen E. D. Baca |
| Co-Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board | Dr. William F. Ballhaus Jr. |
| Co-Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board | Ms. Natalie W. Crawford |
| Judge Advocate General | Maj Gen Bryan G. Hawley |
| Deputy Judge Advocate General | Maj Gen A. M. Egeland |
| Surgeon General | Lt Gen Charles H. Roadman II |
| Chief of Chaplain Service | Maj Gen William J. Dendinger |

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbent's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-30

KEY PERSONNEL OF MAJOR COMMANDS

| AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| The Commander | Gen George T. Babbitt Jr. |
| AIR FORCE SPACE COMMAND | |
| The Commander | Gen Howell M. Estes III |
| 14th Air Force | Maj Gen David L. Vesely |
| 20th Air Force | Maj Gen Donald G. Cook |
| AIR EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMMAND | |
| The Commander | Gen Lloyd W. Newton |
| 2nd Air Force | Maj Gen Andrew J. Pelak Jr. |
| 19th Air Force | Maj Gen Kurt B. Anderson |
| Air University | Lt Gen Joseph J. Redden |
| AIR MOBILITY COMMAND | |
| The Commander | Gen Walter Kross |
| 15th Air Force | Lt Gen Charles T. Robertson Jr. |
| 21st Air Force | Lt Gen John W. Handy |
| AIR COMBAT COMMAND | |
| The Commander | Gen Richard E. Hawley |
| 1st Air Force | Maj Gen Philip G. Kille |
| 8th Air Force | Lt Gen Phillip J. Ford |
| 9th Air Force | Lt Gen Carl E. Franklin |
| 12th Air Force | Lt Gen Frank B. Campbell |
| AIR FORCE SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND | |
| The Commander | Maj Gen Charles R. Holland |
| PACIFIC AIR FORCES | |
| The Commander | Gen Richard B. Myers |
| 5th Air Force | Lt Gen John B. Hall Jr. |
| 7th Air Force | Lt Gen Joseph E. Hurd |
| 11th Air Force | Lt Gen Patrick K. Gamble |
| 13th Air Force | Maj Gen John R. Dallager |
| US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE | |
| The Commander | Gen Michael E. Ryan |
| 3rd Air Force | Maj Gen William S. Hinton Jr |
| 16th Air Force | Lt Gen Richard C. Bethurem |
| AIR FORCE RESERVE COMMAND | |
| The Commander | Maj Gen Robert A. McIntosh |
| 4th Air Force | Maj Gen(S) Wallace W. Whaley |
| 10th Air Force | Maj Gen David R. Smith |
| 22nd Air Force | Brig Gen Michael R. Lee |

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbents's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-31

KEY PERSONNEL OF FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES

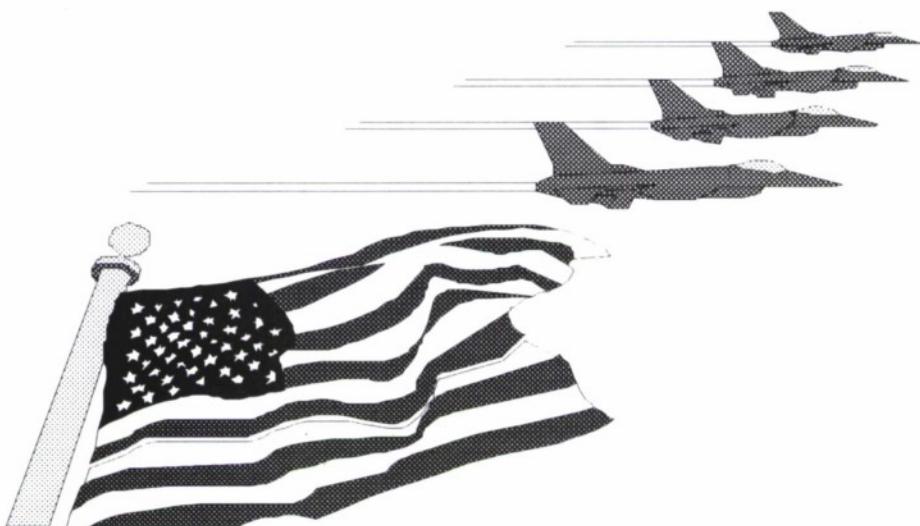
| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation | Col Jimmy H. Wilson |
| AF Audit Agency | Mr. Jackie R. Crawford |
| AF Base Conversion Agency | Mr. Albert F. Lowas Jr (Acting) |
| AF Center for Environmental Excellence | Mr. Gary M. Erlickson |
| AF Center for Quality & Mgmt Innovation | Brig Gen Hugh C. Cameron |
| AF Civil Engineering Support Agency | Col H. Dean Bartel |
| AF Communications Agency | Col Gilbert R. Hawk |
| AF Cost Analysis Agency | Col Ed Weeks |
| AF Flight Standards Agency | Col Patrick F. Nolte |
| AF Frequency Management Agency | Col Roderick A. Taylor |
| AF Historical Research Agency | Col William E. Mathis |
| AF Historical Support Agency | Col Christine L. Jaremkow |
| AF Inspection Agency | Col James C. Robertson III |
| Air Intelligence Agency | Brig Gen James E. Miller Jr |
| AF Legal Services Agency | Col Jerald D. Stubbs |
| AF Logistics Management Agency | Col Richard M. Berelt |
| AF Medical Operations Agency | Maj Gen Earl W. Mabry II |
| AF Medical Support Agency | Col Sidney Bandler |
| AF News Agency | Col Howard J. Smarkola Jr |
| AF Office of Special Investigations | Brig Gen Francis X. Taylor |
| AF Pentagon Communications Agency | Col Richard H. Hange |
| AF Personnel Center | Maj Gen Susan L. Pamerleau |
| AF Personnel Operations Agency | Ms. Susan A. O'Neal |
| AF Services Agency | Col Gary C. Bradham |
| AF Operations Group | Col James S. Sheehan |
| AF Program Executive Office | Hon Arthur L. Money |
| AF Real Estate Agency | Mr. William E. Edwards |
| AF Review Boards Agency | Mr. Joe G. Lineberger |
| AF Safety Center | Brig Gen Francis C. Gideon Jr |
| AF Security Forces Agency | Col Lawrence R. Mayes |
| AF Studies & Analyses Agency | Col Thomas L. Allen |
| AF Technical Applications Center | Col John T. Wingington III |
| Air National Guard Readiness Center | Brig Gen Paul A. Weaver Jr |
| Air Reserve Personnel Center | Col Frank P. Cyr Jr |
| Air Weather Service | Col Joseph D. Dushan |
| Joint Services Survival, Evasion, Resistance, & Escape Agency | Col John C. Chapman Jr |

KEY PERSONNEL OF DIRECT REPORTING UNITS

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| AF Operational Test & Evaluation Center | Maj Gen Jeffrey G. Cliver |
| 11th Wing | Col Peter U. Sutton |
| USAF Academy | Lt Gen Tad J. Oelstrom |
| AF Doctrine Center | Maj Gen Ronald E. Keys |
| AF Communications & Information Center | Lt Gen William J. Donahue |

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbent's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.

SECTION E



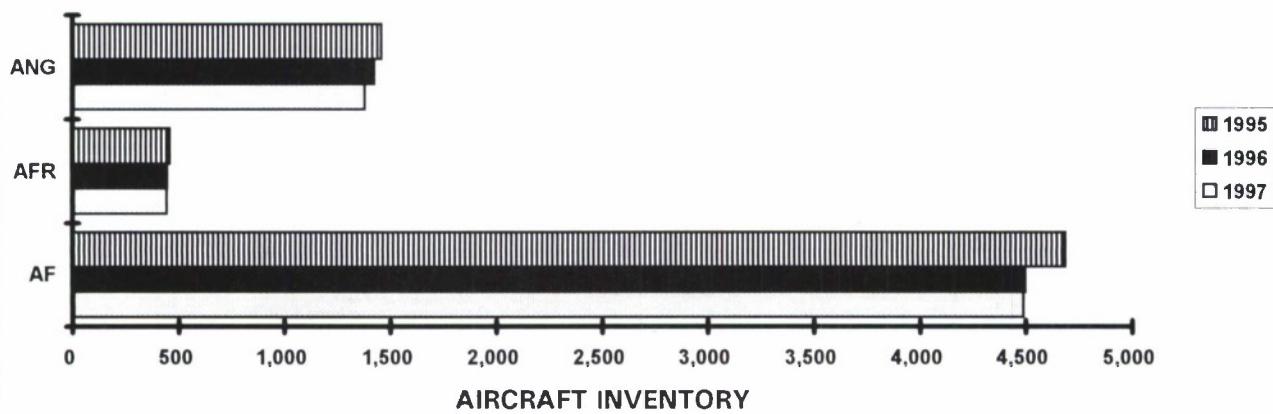
**AIR FORCE BASES, UNITS,
MATERIAL AND
FLYING HOURS**

Table E-1

TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS
(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

| FY | REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF) | AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR) | AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG) | TOTAL AIR FORCE |
|------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1979 | 6,950 | 487 | 1,522 | 8,959 |
| 1980 | 7,034 | 474 | 1,560 | 9,068 |
| 1981 | 7,092 | 452 | 1,636 | 9,180 |
| 1982 | 7,125 | 447 | 1,647 | 9,219 |
| 1983 | 7,194 | 458 | 1,703 | 9,355 |
| 1984 | 7,253 | 464 | 1,688 | 9,405 |
| 1985 | 7,296 | 468 | 1,688 | 9,452 |
| 1986 | 7,270 | 467 | 1,782 | 9,519 |
| 1987 | 7,205 | 502 | 1,732 | 9,439 |
| 1988 | 7,195 | 491 | 1,730 | 9,416 |
| 1989 | 6,971 | 497 | 1,751 | 9,219 |
| 1990 | 6,813 | 500 | 1,719 | 9,032 |
| 1991 | 6,189 | 528 | 1,793 | 8,510 |
| 1992 | 5,425 | 524 | 1,693 | 7,642 |
| 1993 | 4,986 | 544 | 1,653 | 7,183 |
| 1994 | 4,764 | 468 | 1,586 | 6,818 |
| 1995 | 4,686 | 462 | 1,461 | 6,609 |
| 1996 | 4,499 | 448 | 1,426 | 6,373 |
| 1997 | 4,490 | 446 | 1,381 | 6,317 |

AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-2

AIR FORCE
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)
BY MISSION
(1)

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2) | 6818 | 6609 | 6371 | 6317 |
| REGULAR AF TOTAL | 4764 | 4686 | 4497 | 4490 |
| STRATEGIC BOMBER | 178 | 183 | 185 | 182 |
| TANKER | 326 | 325 | 314 | 316 |
| FIGHTER/ATT/INT | 1775 | 1763 | 1652 | 1631 |
| RECCE | 239 | 237 | 251 | 245 |
| CARGO/TRANSPORT | 729 | 685 | 647 | 628 |
| SEARCH/RESCUE | 34 | 31 | 9 | 9 |
| HELICOPTER | 189 | 183 | 174 | 175 |
| TRAINER | 1187 | 1180 | 1169 | 1209 |
| OTHER | 107 | 99 | 96 | 95 |
| RESERVE AF TOTAL | 2054 | 1923 | 1874 | 1827 |
| ANG | 1586 | 1461 | 1426 | 1381 |
| AFR | 468 | 462 | 448 | 446 |
| FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL | 93 | 77 | 82 | 80 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve (AR).
 (2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-3

ICBM INVENTORY

| TYPE OF SYSTEM | FY 90 | FY 91 | FY 92 | FY 92 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| MINUTEMAN II ICBM | 450 | 450 | 375 | 375 |
| MINUTEMAN III ICBM | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| PEACEKEEPER ICBM | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| TOTAL ICBMs | 1,000 | 1,000 | 925 | 925 |

| FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 530 | 530 | 530 | 530 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 672 | 580 | 580 | 580 |

OPR: AF/XONO, Lt Col Mueller, (703) 697-4077 or DSN 227-4077

Table E-4

AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES | 485 | 495 | 479 | 459 |
| ACTIVE FORCES | 325 | 331 | 309 | 288 |
| Attack | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Bomber | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| Cargo/Transport | 70 | 73 | 61 | 45 |
| Fighter | 86 | 89 | 88 | 88 |
| Helicopters | 20 | 24 | 22 | 22 |
| Rescue | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Reconnaissance | 22 | 27 | 31 | 32 |
| Tankers | 29 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| Trainers | 56 | 50 | 45 | 40 |
| Others | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| AIR RESERVE FORCES | 160 | 164 | 170 | 171 |
| ANG | 116 | 122 | 123 | 123 |
| AFR | 44 | 42 | 47 | 48 |

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms Barbara Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-5

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

| | PRE-FY 96 | FY 96 | PRE-FY 97 | FY 97 |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| AIRCRAFT | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,877 | 47 | 3,910 | 47 |
| B-2A | 15 | - | - | - |
| CAP AIRCRAFT | 376 | 27 | 403 | 27 |
| C-17 | 34 | 8 | 42 | 8 |
| C-20A | 13 | - | 13 | - |
| C-29A | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| C-27A | 10 | - | 10 | - |
| C-130H (ANG) | 97 | - | 97 | - |
| AC-130U (SOF) | 11 | - | 11 | - |
| HC-130H | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| LC-130H | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| MC-130H (SOF) | 19 | - | 19 | - |
| MH-60G | 49 | - | 49 | - |
| F-15 A/B/C/D/E | 1,041 | 6 | 1,047 | 6 |
| F-16 A/B/C/D | 2,021 | 6 | 2,028 | 6 |
| TT TRAINER SYSTEM | 180 | - | 180 | - |
| MISSILE | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 50,084 | 533 | 50,617 | 236 |
| AGM-65D (MAVERICK) | 21,167 | - | 21,167 | - |
| AGM-88A (HARM) | 8,409 | - | 8,409 | - |
| AGM-130 (POWERED GBU) | 532 | 100 | 632 | 72 |
| AIM-7M (SPARROW) | 5,370 | - | 5,370 | - |
| AIM-9M (SIDEWINDER) | 8,416 | - | 8,416 | - |
| AMRAAM | 5,486 | 291 | 5,777 | 133 |
| HAVE NAP | 152 | 54 | 206 | 31 |
| PEACEKEEPER (MX) | 107 | - | 107 | - |
| TARGET DRONES | 445 | 88 | 533 | - |

Table E-6

AIR FORCE
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| GRAND TOTAL (1) | 5,372 | 4,947 | 4,762 | 4686 | 4494 | 4490 |
| ATTACK | 150 | 135 | 143 | 156 | 152 | 151 |
| A-10 | 138 | 123 | 131 | 135 | 131 | 130 |
| AC-130 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| BOMBER | 248 | 225 | 178 | 183 | 185 | 182 |
| B-1 | 96 | 95 | 84 | 84 | 81 | 77 |
| B-2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 20 |
| B-52 | 148 | 124 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| CARGO | 775 | 749 | 729 | 685 | 645 | 628 |
| C-5 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| C-9 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| C-12 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 44 | 37 | 34 |
| C-17 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 34 |
| C-18 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| C-20 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| C-21 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 78 | 76 | 76 |
| C-23 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| VC-25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| C-27 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| C-130 | 235 | 227 | 213 | 205 | 204 | 197 |
| C-131 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| C-135 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| C-137 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| C-141 | 237 | 202 | 194 | 185 | 156 | 139 |
| EC-137 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| NC-130 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| NC-141 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| NT/T-39 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| FIGHTER | 1,956 | 1,711 | 1,630 | 1,607 | 1,499 | 1,480 |
| F-4 | 39 | 49 | 45 | 40 | 12 | 3 |
| F-15 | 686 | 687 | 646 | 628 | 620 | 617 |
| F-16 | 868 | 787 | 777 | 780 | 809 | 802 |
| F-106 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| F-111 | 305 | 128 | 104 | 105 | - | - |
| F-117 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| YF-015B | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| YF-117A | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| HELICOPTER | 138 | 203 | 189 | 183 | 174 | 175 |
| HH-1 | 26 | 96 | 86 | 80 | 70 | 6 |
| H-3 | 12 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| H-53 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 46 |
| HH-60 | 51 | 49 | 54 | 56 | 58 | 59 |
| UH-001 | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |

Table E-6

AIR FORCE
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| TANKER | 472 | 391 | 326 | 325 | 314 | 318 |
| KC-10 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| KC-135 | 413 | 332 | 267 | 266 | 255 | 257 |
| TRAINER | 1,274 | 1,199 | 1,187 | 1,180 | 1,169 | 1,209 |
| T001A | - | 49 | 87 | 123 | 156 | 179 |
| T003A | - | - | 24 | 95 | 112 | 110 |
| TC018E | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tg010a | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tg011a | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| TG-7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| T-33 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| T-37 | 504 | 496 | 494 | 461 | 420 | 419 |
| T-38 | 638 | 559 | 506 | 471 | 451 | 377 |
| T-39 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| T-41 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| T-43 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| TC-135 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| CT043a | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| AT038b | - | - | - | - | - | 94 |
| OTHER | 115 | 95 | 107 | 99 | 96 | 95 |
| OA-10 | 84 | 90 | 101 | 96 | 92 | 90 |
| OA-37 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| OC135b | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| U-26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| OV-10 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| UV-18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| RESCUE (HC-130) | 35 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 9 | 9 |
| RECONNAISSANCE | 209 | 204 | 239 | 237 | 251 | 245 |
| EC-18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| EC-130 | 64 | 54 | 60 | 38 | 79 | 22 |
| EC-135 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 63 | 35 | 14 |
| E-3 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| E-4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| RF-4 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| EF-111 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 37 | 33 |
| E-8 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| E-9 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| TG-3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| TG-4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 14 |
| TG-9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MC-130 | - | - | - | - | - | 53 |

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| RC-135 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| RQ-001 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| SR-071 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| TU-002 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| WC-135 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| UOO2 | - | - | 37 | 36 | 36 | 31 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to aircraft exclusions.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-7

AIR FORCE RESERVE
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 524 | 544 | 468 | 462 | 447 | 446 |
| ATTACK | 95 | 85 | 41 | 31 | 30 | 27 |
| A-10 | 85 | 75 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 27 |
| AC-130 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - |
| BOMBER (B052H) | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| CARGO | 164 | 168 | 177 | 184 | 189 | 190 |
| C-5 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| C-130 | 117 | 104 | 109 | 111 | 111 | 110 |
| C-141 | 15 | 32 | 36 | 41 | 46 | 48 |
| FIGHTER (F-16) | 182 | 193 | 121 | 114 | 73 | 71 |
| HELICOPTER | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 23 |
| H-3 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - |
| H-60 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 23 |
| OTHER (Oa010a) | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 24 |
| TANKER (KC-135) | 34 | 51 | 62 | 62 | 72 | 72 |
| RESCUE (C-130) | 14 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 7 |
| RECON (C-130) | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 23 |

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-8

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,693 | 1,653 | 1,586 | 1,461 | 1,426 | 1,381 |
| ATTACK | 165 | 84 | 66 | 59 | 74 | 74 |
| A-7 | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| A-10 | 110 | 83 | 66 | 59 | 74 | 74 |
| BOMBER (B001B) | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| CARGO | 244 | 237 | 239 | 247 | 260 | 264 |
| C-5 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| C-12 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| C-21 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| C-22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| C-130 | 198 | 188 | 196 | 206 | 214 | 218 |
| LC-130H | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| C-135B | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| C-141 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| FIGHTER | 938 | 1014 | 902 | 789 | 747 | 723 |
| F-4 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 26 | - | - |
| F-15 | 155 | 154 | 140 | 119 | 266 | 116 |
| F-16 | 747 | 830 | 732 | 644 | 481 | 607 |
| HELICOPTER (H-60) | 15 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| TANKER (KC-135) | 162 | 183 | 224 | 223 | 223 | 223 |
| TRAINER (T-43) | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| OTHER | 49 | 49 | 73 | 85 | 67 | 42 |
| OA-10 | 25 | 20 | 39 | 45 | 27 | 26 |
| C-26 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 40 | 40 | 16 |
| RESCUE (C-130) | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| RECONNAISSANCE | 106 | 56 | 37 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| EC-130 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| RF-4C | 98 | 48 | 29 | 8 | - | - |

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-9

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS
BY STATE FOR FY 97**

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| ALABAMA | Maxwell AFB | MICHIGAN | Selfridge AGB |
| ARIZONA | Luke AFB | MINNESOTA | Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP |
| | Davis-Monthan AFB | MISSISSIPPI | Keesler AFB |
| CALIFORNIA | March AFB | MISSOURI | Whiteman AFB |
| | Beale AFB | NEW YORK | Niagara Falls IAP |
| COLORADO | Peterson AFB | NORTH CAROLINA | Seymour Johnson AFB |
| FLORIDA | Homestead ARS | OHIO | Wright-Patterson AFB |
| | Patrick AFB | | Youngstown MAP |
| | Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field) | OKLAHOMA | Tinker AFB |
| GEORGIA | Dobbins ARB | PENNSYLVANIA | Pittsburgh IAP |
| INDIANA | Grissom ARB | | Willow Grove ARS |
| LOUISIANA | Barksdale AFB | TEXAS | Carswell AFB |
| | NAS JRB New Orleans | | Kelly AFB |
| MARYLAND | Andrews AFB | UTAH | Hill AFB |
| MASSACHUSETTS | Westover ARB | WISCONSIN | Gen Mitchell IAP |

Table E-10

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 97**

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| ALABAMA | Birmingham IAP | MARYLAND | Andrews AFB | OHIO | Mansfield Lahm MPT |
| | Dannelly Field | | Martin State Arpt | | Rickenbacker AGS |
| ALASKA | Eielson AFB | MASSACHUSETTS | Barnes MAP | | Springfield- |
| | Kulis AGS | | Otis AGB | | Beckley MPT |
| ARIZONA | Phoenix-Sky | MICHIGAN | Selfridge AGB | | Toledo Exp. Arpt |
| | Harbor IAP | | W. K. Kellogg | OKLAHOMA | Tulsa IAP |
| | Tucson IAP | | Airport | | Will Rogers |
| ARKANSAS | Ft. Smith MAP | MINNESOTA | Duluth IAP | OREGON | World Airport |
| | Little Rock AFB | | Minneapolis- | | Klamath Falls IAP |
| CALIFORNIA | Fresno Air Term | MISSISSIPPI | St. Paul IAP | | Portland IAP |
| | March AFB | | Jackson IAP | PENNSYLVANIA | Pittsburgh IAP |
| | Moffett NAS | | Key Field | | Harrisburg IAP |
| | Channel Is. AGS | | | | Willow Grove ARS |
| COLORADO | Buckley AGB | MISSOURI | Lambert-St. Louis | PUERTO RICO | Luis Munoz Marin IAP |
| CONNECTICUT | Bradley IAP | | IAP | RHODE ISLAND | Quonset State APT |
| DELAWARE | New Castle | | Rosecrans Mem | S. CAROLINA | McEntire AGS |
| | County Airport | | Airport | S. DAKOTA | Joe Foss Field |
| FLORIDA | Jacksonville IAP | MONTANA | Great Falls IAP | TENNESSEE | McGhee Tyson APT |
| GEORGIA | Robins AFB | NEBRASKA | Lincoln MAP | | Memphis IAP |
| | Savannah IAP | NEVADA | Reno-Tahoe IAP | | Nashville Metro APT |
| HAWAII | Hickam AFB | N. HAMPSHIRE | Pease AGS | TEXAS | Ellington Field |
| IDAHO | Boise Air Term | NEW JERSEY | Atlantic City | | Kelly AFB |
| ILLINOIS | Capital MAP | | IAP | | Dallas NAS |
| | Chicago O'Hare | | McGuire AFB | UTAH | Salt Lake City IAP |
| | IAP | NEW MEXICO | Kirtland AFB | VERMONT | Burlington IAP |
| | Gtr Peoria Arpt | NEW YORK | Hancock Field | VIRGINIA | Richmond IAP |
| INDIANA | Ft. Wayne MAP | | Niagara Falls IAP | WASHINGTON | Fairchild AFB |
| | Hulman Reg. Arpt | | Schenectady | W. VIRGINIA | EWVR/Shepherd Fld |
| IOWA | Des Moines IAP | | Airport | | Yeager Airport |
| | Sioux Gtwy ARPT | | Stewart IAP | WISCONSIN | Truax Field |
| KANSAS | Forbes Field | | Francis S. | | Gen Mitchell IAP |
| | McConnell AFB | | Gabreski Arpt | WYOMING | Cheyenne MAP |
| KENTUCKY | Standiford Field | N. CAROLINA | Charlotte/ | | |
| LOUISIANA | NAS JRB New Orleans | | Douglas IAP | | |
| MAINE | Bangor IAP | N. DAKOTA | Hector IAP | | |

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

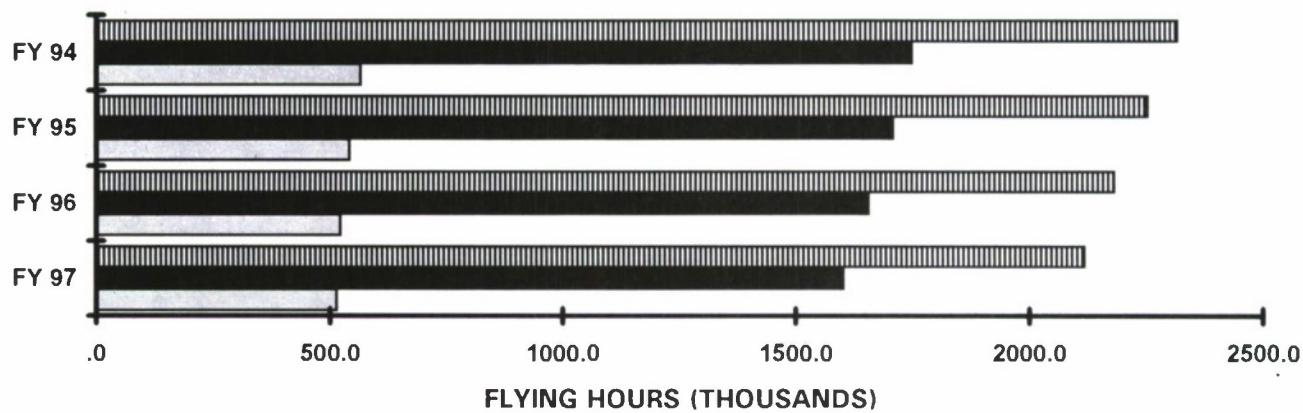
Table E-11

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND FOA
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

| | FY 91 (2) | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| PROGRAMMED FH | 3200.4 | 2830.5 | 2593.1 | 2398.0 | 2254.1 | 2239.4 | 2205.9 |
| ACTUAL FH | 3665.5 | 2767.2 | 2544.2 | 2316.9 | 2252.7 | 2181.2 | 2118.2 |
| % ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED | 114.5 | 97.8 | 98.1 | 96.6 | 99.9 | 97.4 | 96.1 |
| REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE | | | | | | | |
| Regular Forces | 2960.5 | 2189.0 | 1965.5 | 1749.9 | 1709.2 | 1656.8 | 1603.1 |
| Reserve Forces | 705.1 | 578.2 | 578.7 | 567.0 | 543.6 | 524.4 | 515.1 |
| MAJCOM/FOA DETAIL | | | | | | | |
| AF Academy | 28.7 | 31.2 | 22.0 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 11.8 | 12.2 |
| AF Materiel Command | - | 7.7 | 38.9 | 39.6 | 35.9 | 33.7 | 29.5 |
| AF Logistics Command (3) | 5.7 | 3.9 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| AFR Forces | 207.8 | 150.4 | 144.9 | 155.2 | 141.0 | 144.1 | 139.0 |
| Air Forces Europe | 233.9 | 152.4 | 146.7 | 128.5 | 114.4 | 103.6 | 98.6 |
| AF Systems Command (3) | 38.3 | 26.9 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| ANG Forces | 497.3 | 427.8 | 433.9 | 411.8 | 402.6 | 380.3 | 376.1 |
| Air Training Command (7) | 602.1 | 494.8 | 417.9 | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) |
| Air Mobility Command | - | 212.5 | 549.8 | 317.7 | 341.9 | 325.1 | 335.0 |
| Military Airlift Command (4) | 871.2 | 352.6 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Pacific Air Forces | 103.6 | 128.4 | 139.9 | 135.6 | 135.9 | 134.8 | 132.0 |
| Strategic Air Command (5) | 402.7 | 192.7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Combat Command | - | 210.3 | 607.4 | 573.2 | 551.5 | 522.8 | 450.6 |
| Tactical Air Command (6) | 639.7 | 339.2 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Special Operations Command | 34.5 | 36.4 | 38.7 | 51.1 | 50.0 | 48.8 | 47.5 |
| Space Command | - | - | 4.2 | 16.1 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 12.5 |
| Air Education & Training Command | - | - | - | 476.1 | 453.7 | 461.8 | 485.0 |

AF FLYING HOURS



□ RESERVES ■ REGULAR ▨ TOTAL

(1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

(2) Actual. Totals may not reconcile due to rounding. Hours include Desert Shield/Storm.

(3) Became Air Force Materiel Command, Jul 92.

(4) Renamed Air Mobility Command, Jul 92.

(5) Became part of Pacific Air Forces, Air Mobility Command, & Air Combat Command, Jul 92.

(6) Renamed Air Combat Command, Jul 92.

(7) Renamed Air Education Training Command

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**
(1) & (2)

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| TOTAL | 2151.5 | 1958.9 | 1798.8 | 1727.7 | 1706.8 | 1603.0 |
| ATTACK | 91.2 | 49 | 55.7 | 54.2 | 58.8 | 59.8 |
| A-7 | 0.9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| A-10 | 85.6 | 43.8 | 48.6 | 49.3 | 52.4 | 52.3 |
| A-37 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | - | - | - |
| AC-130 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 7.5 |
| BOMBER | 103.1 | 84.9 | 62.9 | 51.5 | 50.1 | 44.8 |
| B-1 | 27.6 | 29.4 | 29.8 | 26.0 | 23.3 | 20.2 |
| B-2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 3.7 |
| B-52 | 69.2 | 52.3 | 32.2 | 23.0 | 23.5 | 20.9 |
| F-111G | 5.9 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - |
| CARGO/TRANSPORT | 503.4 | 486.8 | 392.1 | 426.2 | 409.3 | 368.4 |
| C-5 | 54.5 | 65.9 | 61.9 | 52.1 | 55.2 | 50.6 |
| C-9 | 27.3 | 26.2 | 25.7 | 26.2 | 24.8 | 23.3 |
| C-12 | 22.7 | 21.6 | 13.2 | 20.4 | 5.2 | 4.7 |
| C-17 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 13.0 | 21.1 | 26.5 |
| C-18 | 1.3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - |
| C-20 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.3 |
| C-21 | 45.3 | 45.8 | 47.8 | 49.7 | 48.0 | 44.8 |
| C-22 | 0.1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| C-23 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| C-25 | - | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| C-27 | - | 4.8 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 3.7 |
| CT-39 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | - | - |
| C-130 | 119.6 | 117.0 | 106.8 | 107.2 | 111.5 | 102.7 |
| C-135 | 5.4 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.0 |
| C-137 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 3.2 |
| C-141 | 215.8 | 187.8 | 112.3 | 138.8 | 125.2 | 100.9 |
| FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR | 556.8 | 492.7 | 460.8 | 457.0 | 428.0 | 408.8 |
| F-4 | 18.9 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 12.8 | 6.7 | 3.8 |
| F-15 | 193.7 | 193.3 | 189.0 | 183.9 | 178.1 | 170.5 |
| F-16 | 268.8 | 239.7 | 224.4 | 227.4 | 224.0 | 221.8 |
| F-106 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - | - | - |
| F-111 | 63.8 | 34.8 | 23.5 | 20.1 | 6.2 | - |
| F-117 | 11.5 | 12.7 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 12.7 |
| HELICOPTER | 53.0 | 59.0 | 52.6 | 51.5 | 52.5 | 51.2 |
| HH-1/UH-1 | 8.1 | 9.2 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 2.0 |
| UH-1 | 19.4 | 19.8 | 18.2 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 18.8 |
| HH-3 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 1.2 | - | - | - |
| CH-53 | 0.6 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - |
| MH-53/TH-53 | 11 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 13.6 | 13.0 |
| HH-60 | 4.3 | 9.7 | 10.6 | 13.0 | 13.5 | 13.5 |
| MH-60 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.9 |

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**
(1) & (2)

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| OBSERVATION/UTILITY | 33.4 | 33.7 | 40.6 | 38.9 | 39.9 | 37.3 |
| OA-10 | 30.2 | 31.9 | 38.1 | 34.9 | 38.0 | 35.3 |
| OV-10 | 0.9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| OA-37 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | - | - |
| UV-18 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| RECON/ELECT | 97.1 | 86.0 | 96.4 | 89.0 | 84.2 | 84.6 |
| E-3 | 28.9 | 28.1 | 26.3 | 25.1 | 25.0 | 21.8 |
| E-4 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| E-8 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| E-9 | - | - | 0.6 | - | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| RF-4 | 5.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.06 | - | - |
| EC-18 | 1 | - | 11.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| EF-111 | 10.5 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 7.3 |
| DC-130 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | - | - | - |
| EC-130 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 10.2 |
| MC-130 | 8.7 | 11.7 | 15.1 | 15.9 | 14.6 | 22.7 |
| WC-130 | (3) | - | - | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| EC-135 | 11 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| RC-135 | 13.9 | 14.8 | 12.9 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 11.7 |
| TC-135 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| WC-135 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| RESCUE (HC-130) | 14.3 | 13.7 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 8.9 | 2.6 |
| TANKER | 190.8 | 192.5 | 180.8 | 146.0 | 137.7 | 136.1 |
| KC-10 | 32.4 | 42.6 | 38.5 | 35.6 | 38.4 | 36.7 |
| KC-135 | 158.4 | 149.9 | 122.3 | 110.4 | 99.3 | 99.4 |
| TRAINER | 492.0 | 460.6 | 416.8 | 372.9 | 372.9 | 346.6 |
| TG-3 | - | - | 0.4 | 0.6 | - | 0.4 |
| TG-4 | - | - | 6.1 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 5.4 |
| TG-7 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| TG-9 | - | - | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| T-1 | - | 18.7 | 32.3 | 41.1 | 48.2 | 58.4 |
| T-3 | - | - | 2.7 | 23.0 | 30.3 | 27.0 |
| T-33 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | - | - | - |
| T-37 | 218.5 | 182.2 | 152.0 | 134.7 | 144.1 | 159.9 |
| T-38 | 235.5 | 225.9 | 195.2 | 155.3 | 134.7 | 135.0 |
| T-39 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.09 |
| T-41 | 26.3 | 23.8 | 17.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| T-43 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| OTHER | 16.4 | - | 46.3 | 28.1 | 64.5 | 13.9 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| TOTAL (1) | 135.52 | 199.4 | 158.2 | 141.0 | 144.1 | 138.9 |
| ATTACK | 22.2 | 74.4 | 17.7 | 12.7 | 9.0 | 12.2 |
| A-10 | 22.2 | 16.8 | 14.5 | 11.1 | 9.0 | (3) 12.2 |
| AC-130 | - | 57.6 | 3.2 | 1.6 | - | - |
| TRANSPORT | 47.8 | 57.6 | 63.3 | 59.5 | 63.7 | 58.1 |
| C-5 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 11.4 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| C-130 | 34.5 | 40.1 | 37.6 | 35.2 | 39.3 | 35.7 |
| C-141 | 4.5 | 9.1 | 14.3 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 14.0 |
| FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR | 33.4 | 30.9 | 30.3 | 24.5 | 18.5 | 15.2 |
| F-4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F-16 | 33.4 | 30.9 | 30.3 | 24.5 | 18.5 | 15.2 |
| HELICOPTER | 4.82 | 5.0 | 7.3 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 4.6 |
| H-1 | 0.02 | - | - | - | - | - |
| H-3 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HH-3 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MH-60 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.7 | - | - | - |
| HH-60 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 4.6 |
| UH-60 | 0.4 | 0.6 | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER | | | 2.1 | 4.1 | | 3.6 |
| RECON/ELEC | 2.6 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 6.8 | 3.0 |
| RESCUE (HC-130) | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| BOMBER (B-52) | | | | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.4 |
| TANKER | 21.6 | 26.7 | 30.3 | 29.6 | 35.4 | 37.6 |
| KC-10 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 14.2 | 11.0 | 13.9 | 13.5 |
| KC-135 | 10.8 | 15.7 | 16.1 | 18.6 | 21.5 | 24.1 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by AFR

(3) Includes OA10 hours

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil

Table E-14

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**
(2)

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| TOTAL (1) | 426.4 | 433.7 | 413.8 | 402.6 | 380.3 | 375.8 |
| ATTACK | 53.3 | 23.2 | 20.2 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 19.3 |
| A-7 | 29.5 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - |
| A-10 | 23.8 | 20.4 | 20.2 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 19.3 |
| BOMBER (B-1) | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 4.6 |
| CARGO/TRANSPORT | 114.1 | 123.8 | 116.7 | 115.8 | 111.5 | 113.5 |
| C-5 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 3.5 |
| C-12 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 3.7 | 2.5 | - | - |
| C-21 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.9 |
| C-22 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| C-26 | 5.7 | 14.7 | 17.8 | 20.1 | 13.7 | 14.2 |
| C-130 | 88.8 | 86.7 | 80.9 | 79.0 | 84.9 | 85.8 |
| C-135 | - | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| C-141 | 5.6 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 |
| FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR | 172.1 | 199.2 | 188.6 | 169.6 | 156.1 | 151.6 |
| F-4 | 3.1 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 6.1 | 2.3 | - |
| F-15 | 26.2 | 25.9 | 24.8 | 23.5 | 21.9 | 21.6 |
| F-16 | 142.8 | 166.9 | 156.9 | 140.0 | 131.9 | 130.0 |
| HELICOPTER | 3.8 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.0 |
| MH-60 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HH-60 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.0 |
| OBSERVATION/UTILITY | 5.7 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 6.0 |
| OA-10 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 6.0 |
| OA-37 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC | 20.9 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 8.1 | 4.0 | 3.7 |
| RF-4 | 17.7 | 13.3 | 5.7 | 4.1 | - | - |
| EC-130 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.7 |
| RESCUE (HC-130) | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.5 |
| TANKER (KC-135) | 48.8 | 55.9 | 62.0 | 70.7 | 69.6 | 67.4 |
| TRAINER (T-43) | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| OTHER | 0 | 0 | 1.7 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG.

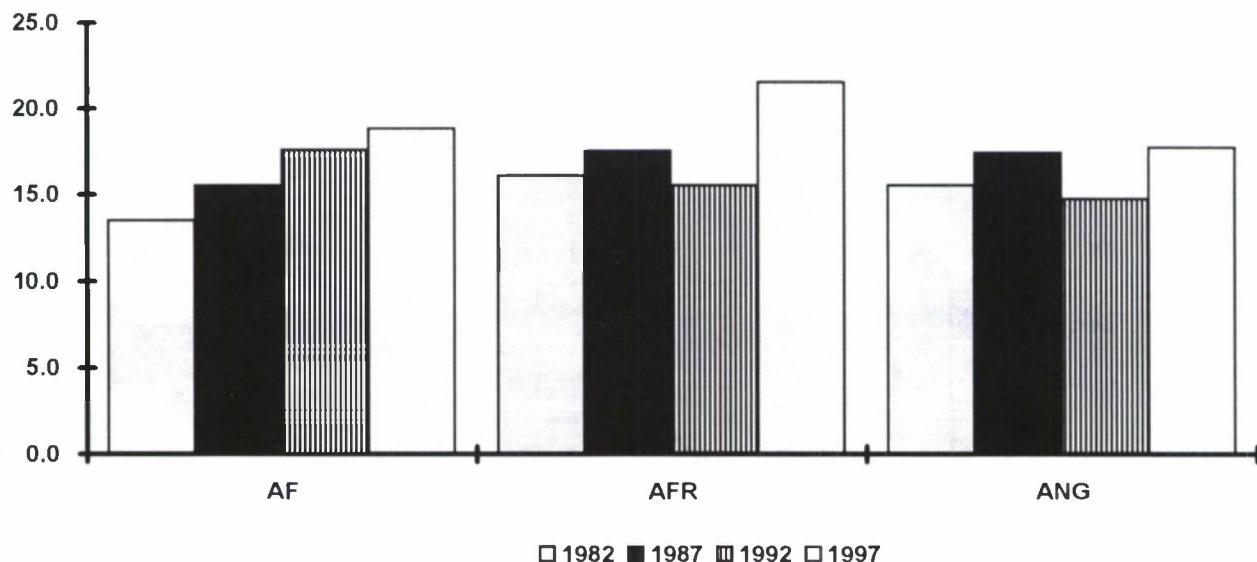
OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil

Table E-15

AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS
(REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

| FY | ACTIVE AIR FORCE | AIR FORCE RESERVE | AIR NATIONAL GUARD | PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER |
|------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1979 | 12.2 | 15.7 | 14.3 | 75.1 |
| 1980 | 12.7 | 16.3 | 14.9 | 76.5 |
| 1981 | 13.1 | 16.5 | 15.0 | 75.6 |
| 1982 | 13.5 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 75.6 |
| 1983 | 13.9 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 75.2 |
| 1984 | 14.4 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 72.7 |
| 1985 | 14.7 | 17.3 | 17.8 | 73.3 |
| 1986 | 15.2 | 17.8 | 17.8 | 73.2 |
| 1987 | 15.5 | 17.5 | 17.4 | 78.8 |
| 1988 | 15.9 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 70.9 |
| 1989 | 16.5 | 15.5 | 16.8 | 71.1 |
| 1990 | 16.9 | 16.5 | 16.1 | 71.7 |
| 1991 | 17.4 | 15.8 | 15.2 | 70.4 |
| 1992 | 17.6 | 15.5 | 14.7 | 68.9 |
| 1993 | 17.7 | 16.5 | 14.6 | 68.5 |
| 1994 | 17.7 | 18.1 | 15.1 | 67.1 |
| 1995 | 17.8 | 18.4 | 15.9 | 67.0 |
| 1996 | 17.9 | 20.6 | 16.6 | 69.0 |
| 1997 | 18.8 | 21.5 | 17.7 | 73.1 |

AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT AGE



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-16

REGULAR AIR FORCE
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| AF TOTAL | 17.6 | 17.7 | 17.7 | 17.8 | 17.9 | 18.8 |
| ATTACK | 11.8 | 12.8 | 14.2 | 15.1 | 16.3 | 15.7 |
| A-10 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 12.9 | 13.9 | 14.9 | 15.9 |
| NA-37 | 19.0 | 20.0 | 21.0 | - | - | - |
| AC-130H/U | 17.8 | 18.8 | 17.9 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 14.6 |
| BOMBER | 20.8 | 20.5 | 19.2 | 19.6 | 20.3 | 21.4 |
| B-1 | 5.3 | 6.3 | 7.3 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 10.3 |
| B-2 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 3.3 |
| B-52 | 31.4 | 32.2 | 32.8 | 33.8 | 34.8 | 35.8 |
| CARGO | 19.5 | 20.7 | 21.3 | 21.0 | 21.4 | 22.1 |
| C-5 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 12.9 | 13.8 | 14.8 | 15.8 |
| C-9 | 21.5 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 24.5 | 25.5 | 26.5 |
| C-12 | 11.1 | 12.1 | 13.1 | 16.0 | 16.9 | 18.0 |
| C-17 | - | - | - | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.7 |
| C-18 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 12.4 | 9.4 | 10.4 | 3.4 |
| C-20 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 9.9 |
| C-21 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 11.7 | 12.7 |
| C-23 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 12.9 |
| VC-25 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 6.9 |
| C-27 | - | - | - | 3.3 | 4.3 | 5.4 |
| C-130 | 22.0 | 23.6 | 23.7 | 24.9 | 25.9 | 26.6 |
| C-131 | 37.5 | 38.5 | 39.5 | - | - | - |
| C-135A/B/C/E | 30.6 | 31.6 | 32.6 | 33.7 | 34.6 | 35.5 |
| C-137 | 20.5 | 21.5 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 23.3 | 24.4 |
| C-141 | 26.1 | 27.1 | 28.1 | 29.0 | 30.0 | 31.0 |
| CT/T-39 | 31.1 | 32.0 | 33.5 | 34.6 | - | - |
| CT/T-43 | - | - | - | - | 22.6 | 23.6 |
| FIGHTER | 7.6 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 9.2 |
| F-4 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 24.2 | 25.4 | 26.9 | 27.9 |
| F-15 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 10.0 | 10.9 | 11.9 |
| F-16 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 6.2 | 7.1 |
| F-106 | 17.0 | 18.0 | - | - | - | - |
| F-111 | 20.9 | 21.6 | 22.2 | 23.2 | - | - |
| F-117 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 6.4 |
| HELICOPTER | 16.5 | 17.1 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 20.0 |
| H-1 | 21.1 | 22.1 | 23.2 | 24.3 | 25.4 | 26.5 |
| H-3 | 23.3 | 24.0 | - | - | - | - |
| H-53 | 19.4 | 20.4 | 21.4 | 22.6 | 23.9 | 24.9 |
| H-60 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 8.4 |
| TANKER | 27.3 | 28.4 | 28.2 | 29.7 | 30.4 | 31.5 |
| KC-10 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 11.7 | 12.7 |
| KC-135 | 31.1 | 31.9 | 32.7 | 33.9 | 34.8 | 35.9 |

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| TRAINER | 27.3 | 28.1 | 29.0 | 24.3 | 23.7 | 24.5 |
| T-1 | - | - | - | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.9 |
| T-3 | - | - | - | 0.7 | 1.6 | 2.6 |
| TG-3 | - | - | - | 4.2 | 5.6 | 6.6 |
| TG-4 | - | - | - | 12.5 | 11.0 | 12.0 |
| TG-7 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 12.0 |
| TG-9 | - | - | - | 8.6 | 9.6 | 10.6 |
| TG-10 | - | - | - | - | 1.6 | 2.6 |
| TG-11 | - | - | - | 0.2 | 1.2 | 2.2 |
| T-33 | 40.9 | 41.9 | 42.9 | - | - | - |
| T-37 | 29.8 | 30.7 | 31.7 | 32.5 | 33.2 | 34.2 |
| T-38 | 26.0 | 26.5 | 27.2 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 30.2 |
| T-39 | - | - | - | - | - | 36.6 |
| T-41 | 25.3 | 25.7 | 26.4 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 27.5 |
| T-43 | 18.5 | 19.6 | 20.6 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 23.5 |
| MISSIONS/OTH | 11.4 | 11.7 | 12.7 | 13.4 | 14.3 | 15.2 |
| OA-10 | 11.2 | 11.5 | 12.6 | 13.8 | 14.8 | 15.8 |
| OA-37 | 16.9 | 17.9 | 18.9 | - | - | - |
| U-2 | - | - | - | 12.3 | 12.9 | 13.6 |
| U-26 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 11.0 | - | - | - |
| UV-18 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 19.0 | 13.5 |
| RECONNAISSANCE | 21.2 | 21.9 | 22.1 | 23.3 | 23.4 | 24.7 |
| EC-18 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 12.4 | 13.4 | 14.4 | 15.4 |
| C-130/EC/MC | 24.4 | 19.1 | 18.4 | 19.4 | 22.0 | 22.8 |
| C-135RC/EC/WC | 30.7 | 30.5 | 31.5 | 32.5 | 33.3 | 34.2 |
| EC-137D | - | - | - | - | 4.9 | 5.9 |
| E-3 | 12.9 | 13.9 | 14.9 | 15.9 | 16.8 | 17.8 |
| E-4 | 18.3 | 19.3 | 20.3 | 21.3 | 22.3 | 23.3 |
| E-8 | - | - | - | - | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| RF-4 | 24.9 | 25.6 | - | - | - | - |
| EF-111 | 24.2 | 25.2 | 26.2 | 27.2 | 28.2 | 29.2 |
| RESCUE (C-130) HC/100P | 24.6 | 25.6 | 26.6 | 27.0 | 28.7 | 29.0 |

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-17

AIR FORCE RESERVE
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| AFR TOTAL | 15.5 | 16.5 | 18.1 | 18.4 | 20.6 | 21.5 |
| ATTACK | 14.4 | 16.4 | 18.5 | 15.1 | 16.0 | 17.0 |
| A-10 | 11.9 | 12.7 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 16.0 | 17.0 |
| AC-130 | 36.0 | 37.0 | 38.0 | - | - | - |
| BOMBER (B-52) | - | - | - | 33.5 | 34.5 | 35.5 |
| CARGO | 19.9 | 20.4 | 19.3 | 19.3 | 20.2 | 20.7 |
| C-5 | 21.3 | 22.3 | 22.3 | 24.3 | 25.3 | 26.3 |
| C-130 | 18.8 | 17.8 | 15.6 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 14.7 |
| C-141 | 25.9 | 26.9 | 27.9 | 28.9 | 30.0 | 30.9 |
| FIGHTER (F-16) | 9.0 | 9.7 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 9.8 |
| HELICOPTER | 4.8 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 7.1 |
| H-3 | 24.0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| H-60 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 7.1 |
| TANKER (KC-135) | 32.9 | 33.2 | 33.9 | 34.9 | 35.8 | 36.8 |
| RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P | 25.1 | 26.1 | 27.1 | 27.9 | 29.7 | 30.0 |
| RECON | 27.8 | 28.4 | 24.3 | 29.7 | 30.7 | 31.6 |
| C-130 WC130E/H | 27.8 | 28.4 | 24.3 | 29.7 | 30.7 | 31.7 |
| C-130 MC130E/P | - | - | - | - | - | 31.5 |

Table E-18

AIR NATIONAL GUARD
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| ANG TOTAL | 14.7 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 15.9 | 16.6 | 17.7 |
| ATTACK | 13.8 | 13.3 | 14.0 | 14.7 | 15.7 | 16.8 |
| A-7 | 18.1 | 22.1 | - | - | - | - |
| A-10 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 14.0 | 14.7 | 15.7 | 16.8 |
| BOMBER (B-1) | - | - | - | 8.3 | 9.3 | 10.3 |
| CARGO | 16.3 | 17.1 | 16.0 | 16.6 | 17.2 | 18.0 |
| C-5 | 21.5 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 24.4 | 25.4 | 26.4 |
| C-12 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 7.7 | - | - |
| C-21 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 10.0 |
| C-22 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 11.7 | 12.7 |
| C-130 | 16.9 | 17.0 | 15.2 | 15.6 | 15.9 | 16.7 |
| C-141 | 26.2 | 27.2 | 28.2 | 29.2 | 30.2 | 31.2 |
| FIGHTER | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 12.2 |
| F-4 | 22.0 | 22.9 | 23.9 | 25.0 | - | - |
| F-15 | 14.8 | 15.8 | 16.6 | 17.6 | 18.6 | 19.6 |
| F-16 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 10.8 |
| HELICOPTER (H-60) | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 6.7 |
| TANKER (KC-135) | 33.0 | 33.7 | 34.4 | 35.4 | 36.4 | 37.4 |
| TRAINER (T-43) | 18.5 | 19.4 | 20.3 | 21.3 | 22.3 | - |
| OTHER | 5.7 | 6.2 | 8.6 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 12.3 |
| OA-10 | 10.6 | 11.6 | 13.5 | 14.7 | 16.0 | 16.9 |
| C-26 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 4.8 |
| RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P | 21.3 | 20.4 | 21.4 | 22.3 | 17.5 | 18.5 |
| RECONNAISSANCE | 26.4 | 27.8 | 29.0 | 29.2 | 32.6 | 33.6 |
| C-130 EC130E | 28.6 | 29.6 | 30.6 | 31.6 | 32.6 | 33.6 |
| RF-4 | 26.2 | 27.5 | 28.6 | 29.6 | - | - |

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-19

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

| | FY 92 | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| SRAN (AGM-69) | 18.6 | 19.6 | 20.6 | 21.6 | 23.2 | 24.3 |
| ALCM (AGM-86) | 8.4 | 9.4 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 12.4 | 13.4 |
| ACM (AGM-129A) | - | - | - | 2.8 | 3.8 | 4.8 |
| FIREBEE (BQM-34A) | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.9 |
| MM I (LGM-30) | 21.5 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 21.7 | 22.7 | 23.7 |
| PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118) | 3.0 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 7.1 |
| STREAKER (MQM-107) | 3.4 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 4.7 |
| SUPER SABRE (Y/QF-100) | 35.6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| DELTA DART (Y/QF-106) | 32.7 | 33.8 | 34.5 | - | - | - |

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-20

AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE
FY 94-97

| | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 461 | 305 | 293 | 285 |
| | | | | |
| MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL | 103 | 95 | 88 | 87 |
| 50 States & US Possessions | 86 | 81 | 75 | 74 |
| Foreign | 17 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| | | | | |
| MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL | 123 | 95 | 89 | 88 |
| 50 States & US Possessions | 111 | 89 | 85 | 84 |
| Foreign | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | |
| SUPPORT SITE TOTAL | 235 | 115 | 116 | 110 |
| 50 States & US Possessions | 182 | 98 | 98 | 94 |
| Foreign | 53 | 17 | 18 | 16 |

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

| YEAR | GDP DEFLATOR | CPI | PPI |
|------|--------------|-------|-------|
| 1987 | 0.739 | 0.708 | 0.800 |
| 1988 | 0.766 | 0.737 | 0.819 |
| 1989 | 0.798 | 0.773 | 0.862 |
| 1990 | 0.833 | 0.814 | 0.904 |
| 1991 | 0.866 | 0.849 | 0.923 |
| 1992 | 0.890 | 0.874 | 0.935 |
| 1993 | 0.913 | 0.900 | 0.946 |
| 1994 | 0.935 | 0.923 | 0.952 |
| 1995 | 0.959 | 0.950 | 0.970 |
| 1996 | 0.981 | 0.978 | 0.996 |
| 1997 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |

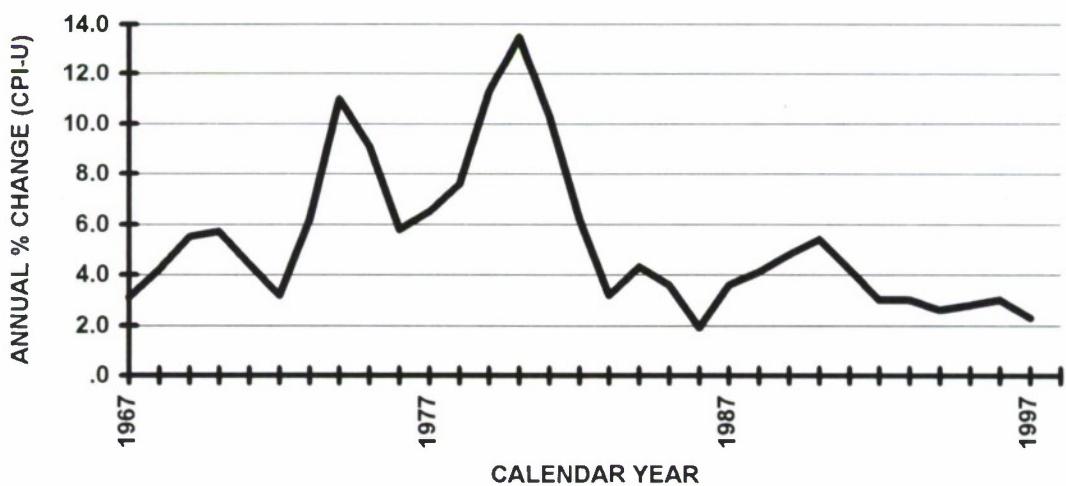
SOURCE: Normalized data from Economic Indicators, January 1998 (Monthly report prepared for the Joint Economic Committee by the Council of Economic Advisors). Implicit Price Deflators for Gross Domestic Product, p.2; Producer Prices, p.22; Consumers Prices - All Urban Consumers, p.23.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

Table F-2

**ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE IN CONSUMER
PRICE INDEXES (CPI-U) (1)
Including All Items (2)**

| CY | % CHANGE | CY | % CHANGE |
|------|----------|------|----------|
| 1966 | 2.9 | 1982 | 6.2 |
| 1967 | 3.1 | 1983 | 3.2 |
| 1968 | 4.2 | 1984 | 4.3 |
| 1969 | 5.5 | 1985 | 3.6 |
| 1970 | 5.7 | 1986 | 1.9 |
| 1971 | 4.4 | 1987 | 3.6 |
| 1972 | 3.2 | 1988 | 4.1 |
| 1973 | 6.2 | 1989 | 4.8 |
| 1974 | 11.0 | 1990 | 5.4 |
| 1975 | 9.1 | 1991 | 4.2 |
| 1976 | 5.8 | 1992 | 3.0 |
| 1977 | 6.5 | 1993 | 3.0 |
| 1978 | 7.6 | 1994 | 2.6 |
| 1979 | 11.3 | 1995 | 2.8 |
| 1980 | 13.5 | 1996 | 3.0 |
| 1981 | 10.3 | 1997 | 2.3 |



SOURCE: Derived from Economic Indicator, CPI Table, p. 23

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

FOOTNOTES: (1) The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of goods and services. The CPI is calculated monthly for two population groups, one consisting only of urban households whose primary source of income is derived from the employment of wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W), and the other consisting of all urban households (CPI-U). The all-urban consumer index (CPI-U), introduced in 1978, is representative of the 1982-84 buying habits of about 80 percent of the noninstitutional population of the United States at that time.

(2) Major groups include energy, food, shelter, apparel and upkeep, transportation, medical care, fuel oil, electricity, utility (piped) gas, telephone services, and all commodities.

Table F-3

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES
BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES
(BASE YEAR FY 97)**

| FY | MILITARY COMPENSATION | | | | GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400) | OPS & MANTEN- NANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL (3400) | RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600) | MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300) | AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCURE- MENT (3010/20) | OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080) | FUEL |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------|
| | BASE PAY (3500) | OTHER EXPENSES (3500) | TOTAL (3500) | RETIRE- MENT (3500) | | | | | | | |
| 1980 | 0.127 | 0.199 | 0.136 | 0.258 | 0.136 | 0.196 | 0.200 | 0.196 | 0.183 | 0.199 | 0.205 |
| 1981 | 0.128 | 0.202 | 0.138 | 0.257 | 0.147 | 0.198 | 0.202 | 0.198 | 0.185 | 0.201 | 0.210 |
| 1982 | 0.128 | 0.204 | 0.137 | 0.257 | 0.151 | 0.201 | 0.205 | 0.201 | 0.188 | 0.204 | 0.207 |
| 1983 | 0.129 | 0.204 | 0.138 | 0.255 | 0.156 | 0.204 | 0.208 | 0.204 | 0.191 | 0.207 | 0.208 |
| 1984 | 0.140 | 0.212 | 0.149 | 0.266 | 0.163 | 0.207 | 0.211 | 0.207 | 0.194 | 0.210 | 0.208 |
| 1985 | 0.146 | 0.220 | 0.155 | 0.270 | 0.173 | 0.211 | 0.215 | 0.211 | 0.197 | 0.214 | 0.211 |
| 1986 | 0.156 | 0.230 | 0.166 | 0.282 | 0.179 | 0.217 | 0.221 | 0.217 | 0.203 | 0.220 | 0.218 |
| 1987 | 0.164 | 0.246 | 0.176 | 0.293 | 0.187 | 0.224 | 0.228 | 0.224 | 0.209 | 0.227 | 0.226 |
| 1988 | 0.172 | 0.260 | 0.186 | 0.303 | 0.194 | 0.232 | 0.236 | 0.232 | 0.217 | 0.235 | 0.233 |
| 1989 | 0.186 | 0.265 | 0.198 | 0.319 | 0.206 | 0.243 | 0.247 | 0.243 | 0.227 | 0.246 | 0.241 |
| 1990 | 0.215 | 0.274 | 0.223 | 0.343 | 0.230 | 0.256 | 0.261 | 0.256 | 0.239 | 0.260 | 0.250 |
| 1991 | 0.233 | 0.287 | 0.240 | 0.379 | 0.250 | 0.269 | 0.274 | 0.269 | 0.251 | 0.273 | 0.262 |
| 1992 | 0.272 | 0.297 | 0.275 | 0.404 | 0.271 | 0.281 | 0.287 | 0.281 | 0.263 | 0.285 | 0.272 |
| 1993 | 0.305 | 0.311 | 0.306 | 0.429 | 0.287 | 0.294 | 0.300 | 0.294 | 0.275 | 0.298 | 0.283 |
| 1994 | 0.326 | 0.345 | 0.328 | 0.470 | 0.312 | 0.317 | 0.323 | 0.317 | 0.296 | 0.321 | 0.299 |
| 1995 | 0.347 | 0.365 | 0.349 | 0.537 | 0.338 | 0.351 | 0.358 | 0.351 | 0.328 | 0.356 | 0.345 |
| 1996 | 0.365 | 0.386 | 0.367 | 0.596 | 0.365 | 0.375 | 0.383 | 0.375 | 0.351 | 0.380 | 0.370 |
| 19TQ | 0.375 | 0.396 | 0.377 | 0.613 | 0.381 | 0.388 | 0.395 | 0.387 | 0.362 | 0.393 | 0.385 |
| 1977 | 0.386 | 0.407 | 0.388 | 0.631 | 0.398 | 0.401 | 0.409 | 0.400 | 0.374 | 0.406 | 0.401 |
| 1978 | 0.412 | 0.429 | 0.414 | 0.679 | 0.429 | 0.432 | 0.436 | 0.428 | 0.400 | 0.434 | 0.429 |
| 1979 | 0.437 | 0.463 | 0.440 | 0.735 | 0.455 | 0.472 | 0.473 | 0.469 | 0.435 | 0.472 | 0.496 |
| 1980 | 0.468 | 0.498 | 0.471 | 0.824 | 0.486 | 0.517 | 0.517 | 0.517 | 0.477 | 0.517 | 0.896 |
| 1991 | 0.542 | 0.617 | 0.551 | 0.916 | 0.528 | 0.579 | 0.579 | 0.579 | 0.534 | 0.579 | 1.061 |
| 1992 | 0.617 | 0.655 | 0.621 | 0.976 | 0.558 | 0.632 | 0.632 | 0.632 | 0.585 | 0.632 | 1.044 |
| 1993 | 0.641 | 0.682 | 0.646 | 1.032 | 0.584 | 0.663 | 0.663 | 0.663 | 0.638 | 0.663 | 0.937 |
| 1994 | 0.661 | 0.704 | 0.665 | 1.068 | 0.602 | 0.689 | 0.689 | 0.689 | 0.689 | 0.689 | 0.851 |
| 1995 | 0.687 | 0.725 | 0.690 | 1.105 | 0.636 | 0.712 | 0.712 | 0.712 | 0.712 | 0.712 | 0.815 |
| 1996 | 0.715 | 0.742 | 0.717 | 1.111 | 0.642 | 0.732 | 0.732 | 0.732 | 0.732 | 0.732 | 0.636 |
| 1997 | 0.731 | 0.759 | 0.733 | 1.148 | 0.677 | 0.752 | 0.752 | 0.752 | 0.752 | 0.752 | 0.584 |
| 1998 | 0.747 | 0.779 | 0.750 | 1.150 | 0.738 | 0.774 | 0.774 | 0.774 | 0.774 | 0.774 | 0.488 |
| 1999 | 0.774 | 0.806 | 0.777 | 1.042 | 0.764 | 0.807 | 0.807 | 0.807 | 0.807 | 0.807 | 0.488 |
| 1990 | 0.803 | 0.830 | 0.805 | 1.081 | 0.793 | 0.839 | 0.839 | 0.839 | 0.839 | 0.839 | 0.578 |
| 1991 | 0.835 | 0.859 | 0.837 | 1.109 | 0.824 | 0.875 | 0.875 | 0.875 | 0.875 | 0.875 | 1.083 |
| 1992 | 0.869 | 0.890 | 0.871 | 1.139 | 0.858 | 0.900 | 0.900 | 0.900 | 0.900 | 0.900 | 0.922 |
| 1993 | 0.903 | 0.918 | 0.904 | 1.008 | 0.891 | 0.924 | 0.924 | 0.924 | 0.924 | 0.924 | 0.935 |
| 1994 | 0.926 | 0.935 | 0.927 | 1.022 | 0.921 | 0.942 | 0.942 | 0.942 | 0.942 | 0.942 | 1.067 |
| 1995 | 0.949 | 0.956 | 0.950 | 1.033 | 0.948 | 0.960 | 0.960 | 0.960 | 0.960 | 0.960 | 0.935 |
| 1996 | 0.972 | 0.975 | 0.973 | 0.981 | 0.972 | 0.979 | 0.979 | 0.979 | 0.979 | 0.979 | 0.987 |
| 1997 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |

| TABLE COLUMN | CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|-----------------|----------------|--|
| 2 | Pay Base | Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay. |
| 3 | Other Expenses | Incentive pay, proficiency pay, Interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance overseas, PCS, and several other items. |
| 4 | Total | An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3. |
| 5 | Retirement | Military retirement pay. |
| 6 | Civilian Pay | Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hires. |

TABLE USE: Raw indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

Date of SAF/ FMCE Issue: 9 January 1997
OPR: SAF/ FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

Table F-4

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES
BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES
(BASE YEAR FY 97)**

| FY | OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400) | RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING & EVAL (3800) | MILITARY CONSTRUC-TION: AF (3300) | MILITARY CONSTRUC-TION: GUARD (3830) | MILITARY CONSTRUC-TION: RESERVE (3730) | AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3010) | AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT OTHER (3010) | MISSILE PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3020) | MISSILE PROCUREMENT OTHER (3020) | OTHER PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3000) | OTHER PROCUREMENT OTHER (3000) |
|------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1960 | 0.196 | 0.201 | 0.199 | 0.199 | 0.199 | 0.187 | 0.186 | 0.185 | 0.186 | 0.199 | 0.201 |
| 1961 | 0.198 | 0.203 | 0.201 | 0.201 | 0.201 | 0.190 | 0.189 | 0.187 | 0.189 | 0.202 | 0.204 |
| 1962 | 0.201 | 0.206 | 0.205 | 0.205 | 0.205 | 0.193 | 0.192 | 0.190 | 0.192 | 0.205 | 0.208 |
| 1963 | 0.205 | 0.210 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.196 | 0.196 | 0.193 | 0.195 | 0.208 | 0.211 |
| 1964 | 0.208 | 0.213 | 0.213 | 0.213 | 0.213 | 0.200 | 0.200 | 0.197 | 0.199 | 0.211 | 0.215 |
| 1965 | 0.212 | 0.217 | 0.218 | 0.218 | 0.218 | 0.206 | 0.206 | 0.202 | 0.205 | 0.216 | 0.221 |
| 1966 | 0.218 | 0.224 | 0.225 | 0.225 | 0.225 | 0.213 | 0.213 | 0.208 | 0.212 | 0.222 | 0.228 |
| 1967 | 0.225 | 0.231 | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.222 | 0.221 | 0.216 | 0.220 | 0.229 | 0.237 |
| 1968 | 0.233 | 0.240 | 0.244 | 0.244 | 0.244 | 0.234 | 0.234 | 0.225 | 0.230 | 0.238 | 0.248 |
| 1969 | 0.244 | 0.252 | 0.257 | 0.257 | 0.257 | 0.246 | 0.244 | 0.237 | 0.242 | 0.249 | 0.261 |
| 1970 | 0.258 | 0.266 | 0.271 | 0.271 | 0.271 | 0.258 | 0.256 | 0.250 | 0.254 | 0.263 | 0.275 |
| 1971 | 0.271 | 0.279 | 0.284 | 0.284 | 0.284 | 0.270 | 0.269 | 0.261 | 0.267 | 0.276 | 0.288 |
| 1972 | 0.283 | 0.292 | 0.299 | 0.299 | 0.299 | 0.287 | 0.285 | 0.274 | 0.282 | 0.289 | 0.303 |
| 1973 | 0.297 | 0.308 | 0.320 | 0.320 | 0.320 | 0.313 | 0.308 | 0.293 | 0.304 | 0.304 | 0.326 |
| 1974 | 0.322 | 0.333 | 0.348 | 0.348 | 0.348 | 0.340 | 0.341 | 0.319 | 0.331 | 0.329 | 0.371 |
| 1975 | 0.354 | 0.365 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.364 | 0.369 | 0.343 | 0.359 | 0.359 | 0.403 |
| 1976 | 0.379 | 0.396 | 0.405 | 0.405 | 0.405 | 0.388 | 0.408 | 0.376 | 0.398 | 0.385 | 0.455 |
| 1977 | 0.405 | 0.420 | 0.435 | 0.435 | 0.435 | 0.419 | 0.422 | 0.395 | 0.417 | 0.410 | 0.460 |
| 1978 | 0.438 | 0.455 | 0.473 | 0.473 | 0.473 | 0.458 | 0.459 | 0.452 | 0.447 | 0.439 | 0.502 |
| 1979 | 0.478 | 0.491 | 0.558 | 0.558 | 0.558 | 0.469 | 0.511 | 0.473 | 0.493 | 0.474 | 0.551 |
| 1980 | 0.527 | 0.546 | 0.588 | 0.601 | 0.581 | 0.480 | 0.572 | 0.522 | 0.562 | 0.528 | 0.609 |
| 1981 | 0.587 | 0.604 | 0.635 | 0.636 | 0.629 | 0.548 | 0.623 | 0.580 | 0.617 | 0.585 | 0.652 |
| 1982 | 0.642 | 0.646 | 0.681 | 0.674 | 0.673 | 0.587 | 0.656 | 0.617 | 0.660 | 0.638 | 0.675 |
| 1983 | 0.671 | 0.676 | 0.706 | 0.713 | 0.695 | 0.644 | 0.695 | 0.661 | 0.699 | 0.671 | 0.701 |
| 1984 | 0.697 | 0.702 | 0.727 | 0.729 | 0.720 | 0.693 | 0.724 | 0.701 | 0.729 | 0.694 | 0.722 |
| 1985 | 0.720 | 0.726 | 0.743 | 0.741 | 0.741 | 0.715 | 0.748 | 0.722 | 0.750 | 0.717 | 0.746 |
| 1986 | 0.742 | 0.744 | 0.765 | 0.756 | 0.757 | 0.735 | 0.775 | 0.740 | 0.785 | 0.737 | 0.778 |
| 1987 | 0.770 | 0.778 | 0.792 | 0.783 | 0.782 | 0.756 | 0.807 | 0.769 | 0.819 | 0.758 | 0.807 |
| 1988 | 0.795 | 0.798 | 0.821 | 0.826 | 0.816 | 0.780 | 0.846 | 0.792 | 0.849 | 0.779 | 0.838 |
| 1989 | 0.828 | 0.837 | 0.852 | 0.848 | 0.851 | 0.812 | 0.874 | 0.820 | 0.886 | 0.813 | 0.867 |
| 1990 | 0.861 | 0.863 | 0.901 | 0.909 | 0.919 | 0.845 | 0.902 | 0.853 | 0.903 | 0.844 | 0.893 |
| 1991 | 0.894 | 0.895 | 0.925 | 0.918 | 0.932 | 0.879 | 0.935 | 0.887 | 0.929 | 0.878 | 0.915 |
| 1992 | 0.920 | 0.921 | 0.941 | 0.934 | 0.953 | 0.904 | 0.954 | 0.914 | 0.941 | 0.910 | 0.941 |
| 1993 | 0.935 | 0.941 | 0.962 | 0.957 | 0.972 | 0.927 | 0.968 | 0.938 | 0.960 | 0.932 | 0.956 |
| 1994 | 0.957 | 0.957 | 0.983 | 0.974 | 0.980 | 0.945 | 0.984 | 0.961 | 0.981 | 0.951 | 0.977 |
| 1995 | 0.975 | 0.976 | 0.996 | 0.998 | 0.998 | 0.964 | 1.003 | 0.980 | 0.992 | 0.970 | 0.996 |
| 1996 | 0.995 | 0.995 | 1.017 | 1.017 | 1.017 | 0.983 | 1.024 | 1.001 | 1.010 | 0.990 | 1.017 |
| 1997 | 1.016 | 1.016 | 1.039 | 1.038 | 1.038 | 1.004 | 1.046 | 1.022 | 1.031 | 1.011 | 1.038 |

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as secret.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 9 January 1997

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703) 695-5220 or DSN 225-5220

Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE
AND YEARS OF SERVICE
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1997)**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS (1)

| YEARS | <2 | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-10 ⁽¹⁾ | 7360 | 7619 | 7619 | 7619 | 7619 | 7912 | 7912 | 8350 | 8350 | 8947 | 8947 | 9017 | 9017 | 9017 | 9017 |
| 0-9 | 6523 | 6694 | 6837 | 6837 | 6837 | 7010 | 7010 | 7302 | 7302 | 7912 | 7912 | 8350 | 8350 | 8350 | 8947 |
| 0-8 | 5908 | 6086 | 6230 | 6230 | 6230 | 6694 | 6694 | 7010 | 7010 | 7302 | 7619 | 7912 | 8107 | 8107 | 8107 |
| 0-7 | 4909 | 5243 | 5243 | 5243 | 5478 | 5478 | 5796 | 5796 | 6086 | 6694 | 7154 | 7154 | 7154 | 7154 | 7154 |
| 0-6 | 3638 | 3998 | 4260 | 4260 | 4260 | 4260 | 4260 | 4260 | 4405 | 5101 | 5361 | 5478 | 5796 | 5992 | 6286 |
| 0-5 | 2910 | 3417 | 3653 | 3653 | 3653 | 3653 | 3764 | 3967 | 4232 | 4549 | 4810 | 4956 | 5129 | 5129 | 5129 |
| 0-4 | 2453 | 2987 | 3186 | 3186 | 3245 | 3389 | 3620 | 3823 | 3998 | 4173 | 4288 | 4288 | 4288 | 4288 | 4288 |
| 0-3 ⁽³⁾ | 2279 | 2549 | 2725 | 3015 | 3159 | 3272 | 3449 | 3620 | 3709 | 3709 | 3709 | 3709 | 3709 | 3709 | 3709 |
| 0-2 ⁽³⁾ | 1988 | 2171 | 2608 | 2696 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 | 2752 |
| 0-1 ⁽³⁾ | 1726 | 1796 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 | 2171 |

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED PERSONNEL

| YEARS | <2 | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
|-------|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0-3E | - | - | - | 3015 | 3159 | 3272 | 3449 | 3620 | 3764 | 3764 | 3764 | 3764 | 3764 | 3764 | 3764 |
| 0-2E | - | - | - | 2696 | 2752 | 2839 | 2987 | 3101 | 3186 | 3186 | 3186 | 3186 | 3186 | 3186 | 3186 |
| 0-1E | - | - | - | 2171 | 2319 | 2405 | 2492 | 2578 | 2696 | 2696 | 2696 | 2696 | 2696 | 2696 | 2696 |

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

| YEARS | <2 | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| E-9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2702 | 2762 | 2825 | 2890 | 2955 | 3012 | 3170 | 3293 | 3479 |
| E-8 | - | - | - | - | - | 2266 | 2331 | 2392 | 2454 | 2519 | 2576 | 2640 | 2795 | 2919 | 3107 |
| E-7 | 1582 | 1708 | 1771 | 1833 | 1895 | 1956 | 2018 | 2081 | 2175 | 2237 | 2299 | 2329 | 2486 | 2609 | 2795 |
| E-6 | 1361 | 1484 | 1545 | 1611 | 1671 | 1731 | 1795 | 1887 | 1947 | 2009 | 2040 | 2040 | 2040 | 2040 | 2040 |
| E-5 | 1194 | 1300 | 1363 | 1422 | 1516 | 1578 | 1640 | 1700 | 1931 | 1731 | 1731 | 1731 | 1731 | 1731 | 1731 |
| E-4 | 1114 | 1176 | 1246 | 1342 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 | 1395 |
| E-3 | 1050 | 1107 | 1151 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 |
| E-2 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 | 1010 |
| E-1 ⁽⁴⁾ | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 | 901 |

Amounts have been rounded to the nearest dollar. Basic pay while serving as Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force is \$4,227.90, regardless of cumulative years of service.

FOOTNOTES: (1) Basic pay is limited to \$9,016.80 regardless of cumulative years of service.

(2) Amount used for benefits calculation only; actual basic pay rate does not exceed legal cap of \$9,016.80.

(3) Does not apply to commissioned officers who have been credited with over 4 years enlisted service.

(4) Basic pay for E-1s with less than four months of service is \$833.40.

OPR: SAF/FMPC, Mr. Mike Miller, (703) 695-0140 or DSN 225-0140

Table F-6

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS &
BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1997)**

| BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| PAY GRADE | FULL RATE (1) | PARTIAL RATE (2) | WITH DEPENDENTS |
| 0-10 | 824.70 | 50.70 | 1015.20 |
| 0-9 | 824.70 | 50.70 | 1015.20 |
| 0-8 | 824.70 | 50.70 | 1015.20 |
| 0-7 | 824.70 | 50.70 | 1015.20 |
| 0-6 | 756.60 | 39.60 | 914.10 |
| 0-5 | 728.70 | 33.00 | 881.10 |
| 0-4 | 675.30 | 26.70 | 776.70 |
| 0-3 | 541.20 | 22.20 | 642.60 |
| 0-2 | 429.30 | 17.70 | 548.70 |
| 0-1 | 361.50 | 13.20 | 490.50 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER | | | |
| 0-3E | 584.40 | 22.20 | 690.60 |
| 0-2E | 496.80 | 17.70 | 623.10 |
| 0-1E | 427.20 | 13.20 | 575.70 |
| ENLISTED | | | |
| E-9 | 500.40 | 18.60 | 659.70 |
| E-8 | 459.30 | 15.30 | 608.10 |
| E-7 | 392.40 | 12.00 | 564.60 |
| E-6 | 355.20 | 9.90 | 521.70 |
| E-5 | 327.60 | 8.70 | 469.20 |
| E-4 | 285.00 | 8.10 | 408.00 |
| E-3 | 279.60 | 7.80 | 379.80 |
| E-2 | 227.10 | 7.20 | 361.50 |
| E-1 | 202.50 | 6.90 | 361.50 |

Basic Allowance for Subsistence (3)

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Officers | \$ 154.16/Month | |
| Enlisted, When: | E-1 < 4 Months | All Others |
| On leave or authorized to mess separately | \$ 6.79/Day | \$ 7.36/Day |
| Rations in-kind are not available | \$ 7.65/Day | \$ 8.30/Day |
| On duty under emergency conditions | \$ 10.16/Day | \$ 10.99/Day |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403 Part IV, and of Executive Order 11157, as amended.

(2) Payment of the partial rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents who, under 37 USC 403(B) or 403(c), are not entitled to the full rate of basic allowance for quarters, is authorized by 37 U.S.C. 1009(c)(2) and Part IV of Executive Order 11157, as amended.

(3) Within U.S. (except Alaska & Hawaii), where government messing facilities are not available.

Table F-7

FY 1997
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY
BASED ON FY 99 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET
(INCLUDES 3.0% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 1997)

| GRADE | BASIC PAY | RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL | BAQ/VHA | INCENTIVE & SPECIAL PAY | MISC | AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS | PCS | TOTAL ANNUAL COMPOSITE RATE |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| OFFICER | | | | | | | | |
| Average | 42,831 | 13,963 | 7,652 | 4,767 | 8,606 | 77,820 | 3,563 | 81,383 |
| 0-10 | 108,202 | 35,262 | 1,296 | 3,346 | 20,881 | 168,987 | 3,563 | 172,550 |
| 0-9 | 106,561 | 34,740 | 1,197 | 1,830 | 14,755 | 159,085 | 3,563 | 162,648 |
| 0-8 | 96,550 | 31,474 | 3,772 | 1,414 | 13,879 | 147,086 | 3,563 | 150,649 |
| 0-7 | 85,209 | 27,777 | 4,715 | 2,034 | 11,667 | 131,399 | 3,563 | 134,962 |
| 0-6 | 71,800 | 23,407 | 9,033 | 7,097 | 13,249 | 124,586 | 3,563 | 128,149 |
| 0-5 | 58,066 | 18,930 | 10,355 | 6,069 | 10,878 | 104,298 | 3,563 | 107,861 |
| 0-4 | 47,401 | 15,453 | 8,981 | 7,291 | 9,385 | 88,511 | 3,563 | 92,074 |
| 0-3 | 38,867 | 12,671 | 7,183 | 4,786 | 8,127 | 71,634 | 3,563 | 75,197 |
| 0-2 | 30,005 | 9,782 | 5,147 | 468 | 6,384 | 51,785 | 3,563 | 55,348 |
| 0-1 | 22,329 | 7,279 | 4,695 | 385 | 5,105 | 39,793 | 3,563 | 43,356 |

NOTE: THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR GENERALS IS LIMITED BY LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE WHICH is \$108,202.

| CADET | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | 6,697 | | | | 2,349 | 9,046 | 179 | 9,225 |
| ENLISTED | | | | | | | | |
| Average | 18,674 | 6,088 | 3,271 | 180 | 6,192 | 34,405 | 1,760 | 36,165 |
| E-9 | 39,275 | 12,804 | 7,168 | 200 | 8,229 | 67,676 | 1,760 | 69,436 |
| E-8 | 32,381 | 10,556 | 6,382 | 233 | 7,663 | 57,216 | 1,760 | 58,976 |
| E-7 | 27,428 | 8,942 | 5,546 | 230 | 7,162 | 49,307 | 1,760 | 51,067 |
| E-6 | 23,486 | 7,656 | 4,710 | 220 | 6,931 | 43,003 | 1,760 | 44,763 |
| E-5 | 19,642 | 6,403 | 3,675 | 190 | 6,585 | 36,495 | 1,760 | 38,255 |
| E-4 | 15,771 | 5,141 | 2,745 | 167 | 6,033 | 29,857 | 1,760 | 31,617 |
| E-3 | 12,834 | 4,184 | 1,488 | 139 | 5,086 | 23,732 | 1,760 | 25,492 |
| E-2 | 12,033 | 3,923 | 858 | 128 | 4,812 | 21,754 | 1,760 | 23,514 |
| E-1 | 9,975 | 3,252 | 530 | 116 | 4,333 | 18,205 | 1,760 | 19,965 |

Table F-8

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS
(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

| | FY 93 | FY 94 | FY 95 | FY 96 | FY 97 |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| OFFICER | | | | | |
| General | 171.7 | 172.1 | 179.4 | 171.5 | 172.6 |
| Lieutenant General | 151.4 | 155.1 | 163.5 | 163.5 | 162.6 |
| Major General | 138.9 | 142.3 | 147.8 | 149.3 | 150.6 |
| Brigadier General | 123.8 | 126.3 | 132.0 | 134.1 | 135.0 |
| Colonel | 113.9 | 116.7 | 124.8 | 127.2 | 128.1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 96.9 | 99.0 | 104.2 | 107.0 | 107.9 |
| Major | 82.7 | 84.9 | 89.8 | 91.4 | 92.1 |
| Captain | 69.8 | 71.9 | 72.2 | 74.0 | 75.2 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 49.3 | 50.5 | 52.1 | 54.4 | 55.3 |
| 2nd Lieutenant | 37.3 | 38.4 | 40.3 | 41.8 | 43.4 |
| CADET | 8.8 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.2 |
| ENLISTED | | | | | |
| Chief Master Sergeant | 63.5 | 63.5 | 68.0 | 67.7 | 69.4 |
| Senior Master Sergeant | 53.3 | 53.3 | 57.7 | 57.6 | 59.0 |
| Master Sergeant | 45.8 | 45.8 | 50.0 | 49.7 | 51.1 |
| Technical Sergeant | 40.3 | 40.0 | 43.9 | 43.4 | 44.8 |
| Staff Sergeant | 34.4 | 33.8 | 37.6 | 37.1 | 38.3 |
| Sergeant | 28.3 | 27.7 | 31.3 | 30.6 | 31.6 |
| Airman 1st Class | 23.3 | 22.6 | 25.8 | 25.0 | 25.5 |
| Airman | 21.4 | 20.6 | 23.6 | 22.9 | 23.5 |
| Airman Basic | 18.0 | 17.1 | 20.0 | 19.4 | 20.0 |

FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes 36.4% of Basic Pay in Retirement Accrual in FY 93, 36.0% in FY 94, 35.5% in FY 95, 32.9% in FY 96, and 32.6% in FY 97.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Jane Selkirk, (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036

Table F-9

CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1997)

| EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <u>LEVEL V</u> | <u>LEVEL IV</u> | <u>LEVEL III</u> | <u>LEVEL II</u> | <u>LEVEL I</u> |
| 108,200 | 115,700 | 123,100 | 133,600 | 148,400 |

| MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT APPEALS (CA) | |
|---|---------|
| CHAIRMAN | 115,700 |
| VICE CHAIRMAN | 112,229 |
| OTHER MEMBERS | 108,758 |

| SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>ES-1</u> | <u>ES-2</u> | <u>ES-3</u> | <u>ES-4</u> | <u>ES-5</u> | <u>ES-6</u> |
| 97,000 | 101,600 | 106,200 | 111,900 | 115,700 | 115,700 |

| SENIOR LEVEL (SL & ST) | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| MINIMUM | 85,073 |
| MAXIMUM | 115,700 |

| ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES | |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| AL-3/A | 75,205 |
| AL-3/B | 80,990 |
| AL-3/C | 86,775 |
| AL-3/D | 92,560 |
| AL-3/E | 98,345 |
| AL-3/F | 104,130 |
| AL-2 | 109,915 |
| AL-1 | 115,700 |

GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES

| STEP | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| GRADE | | | | | | | | | | |
| GS-1 | 12,669 | 13,091 | 13,512 | 13,932 | 14,355 | 14,602 | 15,017 | 15,436 | 15,454 | 15,844 |
| GS-2 | 14,243 | 14,583 | 15,055 | 15,454 | 15,628 | 16,088 | 16,548 | 17,008 | 17,468 | 17,928 |
| GS-3 | 15,542 | 16,060 | 16,578 | 17,096 | 17,614 | 18,132 | 18,650 | 19,168 | 19,686 | 20,204 |
| GS-4 | 17,447 | 18,029 | 18,611 | 19,193 | 19,775 | 20,357 | 20,939 | 21,521 | 22,103 | 22,685 |
| GS-5 | 19,520 | 20,171 | 20,822 | 21,473 | 22,124 | 22,775 | 23,426 | 24,077 | 24,728 | 25,379 |
| GS-6 | 21,758 | 22,483 | 23,208 | 23,933 | 24,658 | 25,383 | 26,108 | 26,833 | 27,558 | 28,283 |
| GS-7 | 24,178 | 24,984 | 25,790 | 26,596 | 27,402 | 28,208 | 29,014 | 29,820 | 30,626 | 31,432 |
| GS-8 | 26,777 | 27,670 | 28,563 | 29,456 | 30,349 | 31,242 | 32,135 | 33,028 | 33,921 | 34,814 |
| GS-9 | 29,577 | 30,563 | 31,549 | 32,535 | 33,521 | 34,507 | 35,493 | 36,479 | 37,465 | 38,451 |
| GS-10 | 32,571 | 33,657 | 34,743 | 35,829 | 36,915 | 38,001 | 39,087 | 40,173 | 41,259 | 42,345 |
| GS-11 | 35,786 | 36,979 | 38,172 | 39,365 | 40,558 | 41,751 | 42,944 | 44,137 | 45,330 | 46,523 |
| GS-12 | 42,890 | 44,320 | 45,750 | 47,180 | 48,610 | 50,040 | 51,470 | 52,900 | 54,330 | 55,760 |
| GS-13 | 51,003 | 52,703 | 54,403 | 56,103 | 57,803 | 59,503 | 61,203 | 62,903 | 64,603 | 66,303 |
| GS-14 | 60,270 | 62,279 | 64,288 | 66,297 | 68,306 | 70,315 | 72,324 | 74,333 | 76,342 | 78,351 |
| GS-15 | 70,894 | 73,257 | 75,620 | 77,983 | 80,346 | 82,709 | 85,072 | 87,435 | 89,798 | 92,161 |

OPR: AF/DPCE, Mr. P. Seneschal, (703) 695-7384 or DSN 225-7384

Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS
(AS A PERCENT)**

| EFFECTIVE DATE | MILITARY PAY (1) | CIVILIAN PAY (2) | EFFECTIVE DATE | MILITARY PAY (1) | CIVILIAN PAY (2) |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 28 October 1949 | - | 4.0% | 1 October 1973 | 4.8% | 4.8% |
| 30 June 1951 | - | 10.0% | 1 October 1974 | 5.5% | 5.5% |
| 1 May 1952 | 10.9% | - | 1 October 1975 | 5.0% | 5.0% |
| 28 February 1955 | - | 7.5% | 1 October 1976 | 4.8% | 4.8% |
| 1 April 1955 | 2.8% | - | 1 October 1977 | 7.05% | 7.0% |
| 1 January 1958 | - | 10.0% | 1 October 1978 | 5.5% | 5.5% |
| 1 June 1958 | 6.3% | - | 1 October 1979 | 7.0% | 7.0% |
| 1 July 1960 | - | 7.5% | 1 October 1980 | 9.1% | 9.1% |
| 11 October 1962 | - | 5.5% | 1 October 1981 | 4.8% | 4.8% |
| 1 October 1963 | 8.4% | - | 1 October 1982 | 4.0% | 4.0% |
| 1 January 1964 | - | 4.1% | 1 January 1984 | 4.0% | 3.5% |
| 1 July 1964 | - | 4.2% | 1 January 1985 | 3.5% | 3.5% |
| 1 September 1964 | 1.4% | - | 1 October 1985 | - | - |
| 1 September 1965 | 6.4% | - | 1 January 1987 | 3.0% | 3.0% |
| 1 October 1965 | - | 3.6% | 1 January 1988 | 2.0% | 2.0% |
| 1 July 1966 | 2.8% | 2.9% | 1 January 1989 | 4.1% | 4.1% |
| 1 October 1967 | 4.5% | 4.5% | 1 January 1990 | 3.6% | 3.6% |
| 1 July 1968 | 4.9% | 4.9% | 1 January 1991 | 4.1% | 4.1% |
| 1 July 1969 | 9.1% | 9.1% | 1 January 1992 | 4.2% | 4.2% |
| 27 December 1969 | 6.0% | 6.0% | 1 January 1993 | 3.7% | 3.7% |
| 1 January 1971 | 6.0% | 6.0% | 1 January 1994 | 2.2% | - |
| 14 November 1971 | 13.1% | - | 1 January 1995 | 2.6% | 2.0% |
| 1 January 1972 | 5.5% | 5.5% | 1 January 1996 | 2.4% | 2.0% |
| 1 January 1973 | 5.1% | 5.1% | 1 January 1997 | 3.0% | 2.3% |

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Basic Pay, Allowance for Subsistence, and Basic Allowance for Quarters.

(2) These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Jane Selkirk, (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;
(CIVILIAN) AF/DPCE, Mr. P. Seneschal, (703) 695-7384 or DSN 225-7384